

<http://7thfire.biz/07212012.htm>

MARdi 07 17 2012 = 7/8/5 = 20 = 2 (MARS WAR RAW RA MARDUK RA)
)terrorterra - <http://7thfire.biz/terrorterra.htm>



BILL BLAIR, ROB FORD and DALTON MCGUINTY = VATICAN VAMPIRE THREE STOOGES = CROCODILE TEARS in SCARBOROUGH RITUAL MURDER... SLOTHs can't ACT worth a SHIT!

555 symbolism = TORONTO SCARBOROUGH SHOOTING on CTV, by satanic lizard queen masonic KING COP BLAIR.

555= OFFICIAL BELIAL BLAB at 11 am in MARS = 14 yr old girl dead, 23 year old man



dead, 23 shot in TORONTO STREET PARTY.



<http://www.thestar.com/news/gta/article/1227533--scarborough-shooting-new-public-housing-chief-gets-sad-introduction-to-toronto> // <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/toronto/two-dead-19-others-injured-in-scarborough-shooting/article4421786/> // <http://www.nowtoronto.com/news/story.cfm?content=187778> // <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/toronto/two-dead-infant-among-19-others-injured-in-scarborough-shooting/article4421786/> // <http://www.therecord.com/news/canada/article/762360--one-dead-19-injured-in-shooting-in-toronto-s-east-end>

ASTEROID = JULY 22 = BOHEMIAN GROVE RITUAL SACRIFICE OF MARY MAGDELENE //WORMWOOD AHEAD

WORMWOOD NIBIRU THE END OF ALL EVIL- Those who are loyal to Me will be taken, in the blink of an eye, without suffering into the New Heaven and Earth.

Anunnaki & Illuminati Ships Battling in the Sky | Exclusive Footage 4-28-12 /BREAKING!! 7-16-12 UFO WAR!!! // The Anunnaki are showing up

1

the world neither listens nor sees. The "dragon which seemed to sleep" (China?) and the "terror of the bear which pretended love and brotherhood" (Russia?) combine after "the humble democrat who never was one" (Obama?) does or says something during the Games to spark the final cataclysm in the North which will come very soon but not quite yet. "Ask not for whom the Bell tolls; it tolls for thee."
(Hemingway)<http://tpuc.org/forum/viewtopic.php?t=43284&p=279951> // <http://illuminatimindcontrol.com/author/davidjones/> // <http://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?45076-Why-there-Will-Be-a-False-Flag-or-Major-Event-at-the-2012-London-Olympics...> //

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/100247904/Beings-perpetuating-chaos-sick-cells-dealt-with-very-soon> // HERSTORY /doc // pdf

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/100247911/United-States-Britain-and-key-allies-in-Europe-and-the-Middle-East-Global-War-on-Terror>

Area 51 | The Alien Interview // The Story of the Art Bell Lawsuit - Ted Gunderson - Full film



[HERSTORY /doc // pdf](http://www.scribd.com/doc/100247904/Beings-perpetuating-chaos-sick-cells-dealt-with-very-soon) // JULY 1-7 // 8-15 // 16-21 // 22-31 // JUNO 22-30 // MAYDAY // APRIL FOOLS // MARCH 2012 // AQUARIUS 2012 // JANUS 2012 // <http://www.scribd.com/jrgenius/> // DEACTIVATE ARCHONS // Canada's Dirty Secret // FRENCH HWK // PISTIS SOPHIA // WAMPUM, REAL PENNIES ACCEPTED // COOP TRADE BARTER // usuryfreusall // 2012 MANUAL // BLAH BEAST 666



MOONday 07 16 2012 = 7/7/5 = 19 = (10 ATON NATO ATUM ATOM ATEN= BLIND LIGHT vs LUMINOUS WHITE MOON LITE) moonsinsaint.com - <http://7thfire.biz/moonsinsaint.htm>

WE ARE ALL fractals within the Universal Organism... **ETHER= work to maintain elemental balance in order to be all of what we**

3

worldwide! - "Pulsating Orbs of Light" - UFO's! // <http://www.escapeallthesethings.com/planet-x-nibiru-wormwood.html/> //

Sunday 22 July 2012, 23:39 Asteroid 153958 (2002 AM31) Earth Flyby at 0.035au - A potentially hazardous object (PHO) is an asteroid (PHA) or comet (PHC) with an orbit such that it has the potential to make close approaches to the Earth and a size large enough to cause significant regional damage in the event of impact. <http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy/2012/06/22/near-earth-asteroid-twice-as-big-as-previously-thought/> // <http://lunarmeteoritehunters.blogspot.ca/> // <http://www.space.com/news/asteroid-99c.html> // [http://www.zapsplat.com/event/273340/0-Asteroid+153958+\(2002-AM31\)-Earth-Flyby+at+0.035au.html](http://www.zapsplat.com/event/273340/0-Asteroid+153958+(2002-AM31)-Earth-Flyby+at+0.035au.html) // <http://www.spaceweather.com/>

Parravicini prophecy about the Olympics- London 2012 Prophecy



Birth of the "Global War on Terror - Of Towering Infernos, False Flags & Terrorism" - <http://illuminatimindcontrol.com/author/davidjones/>

-Indeed, strange events surround the 9/11 terror attack, which has become the watershed event of our modern times. For it marks the beginning of **Imperial Overdrive** on the part of the **United States, Britain and key allies in Europe and the Middle East, all masqueraded as the "Global War on Terror."** In just over a decade, this war has cost untold suffering, death and injury to millions of people and widespread violence in many countries, some of which have since been **invaded and destroyed**. Closer to home, 9/11 has served to "justify" today's Gestapo-like 24/7 total surveillance police-state spying on the domestic populations.

-it's the **dramatic geopolitical consequences of the flagrant 9/11 lies that need to be increasingly stressed**. By now, **all independent thinking people know that the World Trade Centre was not brought down by 19 suicidal fanatics led by some nut hiding inside a deep cave in Afghanistan**.

Steel and Concrete Skyscrapers Do Not Crumble to Dust... most grotesque and idiotic conspiracy theory ever told and yet... that is exactly what US, UK and European authorities expect the world to believe occurred. People everywhere, however, are



increasingly waking up to the **obvious fact that steel-framed buildings don't just collapse the way the World Trade Centre did**.

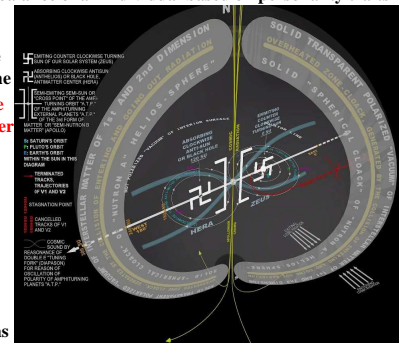
To inaugurate the 2012 London Olympic Games, the British have built the biggest bell the world has ever known - **35 tons**. When this bell is rung, it will usher in The Final Days. **"Fire, hunger, plague, death"** is approaching but

2

truly are.

jewel delcore - the so called polarity battle of light vs dark is a false program in order to cast confusion into individuals who subscribe to bad devils and good angels... it is nothing more than convoluted mind control through religions and the new age... the reality is that there is **neither good nor bad but extremes of both, nothing is entirely good and nothing is entirely bad**, one can measure balance of an individual based on personality traits that exists within the unseen 4 elements within us all + the one which all of them come from... **ether**... an **element within us is either in balance or it is not**,

-ultimately we must work day after day to maintain elemental balance in order to be all of what we truly are... this science also applies to all beings within the universes as we are all fractals within the Universal Organism...



The questions that we face in the planetary situation are infinite and there is most certainly matters of occurrence in which the **beings who are perpetuating all of this chaos are sick cells** which will at some point be **dealt with very soon**... the **problem is**... that because of the **inadvertent subjected significant loss of memory to the beings in this dimension**, has resulted in **utter amnesia** to which by no fault of the **once free being** has been **implemented a crime of removal of consciousness**, and this is the **mess we find ourselves in with the attempts to remember and re-familiarize cells with the greatness that exists inside of us...** we

have allowed based on this condition, **criminals to penetrate into our society and impregnate our damaged consciousness with degradation of a society**.

4

We are in a volatile position at this point as we wait, fight and try and help our fellow humans remember their great past as a part of the galactic civilization....<http://www.facebook.com/jewel.delcore>
<http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/>

ITS JUST ANOTHER PROGRAM, YOU MUST SEE THROUGH AND STOP THE ILLUSION

by Jewel Del Core on Monday, August 1, 2011 at 10:37am • Its all a program, you see the elite need a platform and our free will in order to manifest these potential scenarios. So they must work aggressively in their disinfo campaign and symbolism re running the same programs into order to implant the desired outcome.



Still more believable than the official story.

The subconscious mind picks up everything and is not registered into the conscious mind until one downloads the manipulation from the dreamstate, even then it is not detectable. A thought form is created into the astral realm which provides our consent and energetic acknowledgement into the ether, therefore perpetuating the initial idea or implant. The elite can not be deemed responsible for their act because we allowed the concept to become a part of our belief, therefore they are not at fault for the act.

They have been doing this for centuries...the only real way out for the population is to learn about these programs and deem them an illusion in order to nullify the illusion or scenario of potential manifestation. Nothing is set in stone, its us who need to see through the illusion. Once that begins to occur then those who will be able to see through the illusion will return to their true state of all knowing and wisdom.<http://www.facebook.com/notes/jewel-del-core/its-just-another-program-you-must-see-through-and-stop-the-illusion/175879224145>

INVOCATION OF THE ELEMENTS



In the name of my mighty I AM PRESENCE, I go forth to heal millions of elementals in the earth!

manipulating the real message, implanting individuals into subconscious or belief of the true meaning of the symbol.



If an individual has this symbol as either a drawing or when viewed, the force of the frequencial and vibrational energy stamp is created in the astral realm.

Keep this in mind when watching the television as these energy portals are everywhere and thus causing the manifestation of what the fallen groups are perpetuating. Remember that the television is not only a tool of mind control, it is in essentially a portal to impregnate your awareness with symbolism that is not in your best interest.

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/jewel-del-core/the-occult-power-of-symbols-and-how-to-become-conscious-to-manipulation-through-/1733572393990>
<http://www.facebook.com/notes/naomi-astral/british-pyramids-near-stonehenge-merlin-dragons/406527526053641>

<http://7thfire.biz/07152012.htm>

SUNday 07 15 2012 = 7/6/5 = 18 = 9 SUNNY TIMES, HEAVEN is NORTH of 7, See U at the NEW YORK YORK REGION, OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION

[sunsevenhttp://7thfire.biz/sunseven.htm](http://7thfire.biz/sunseven.htm)

3rd HIDDEN PROPHECY of FATIMA= GOOD people will WAKE UP, COME to THEIR SENSES and destroy the SATANIC ROMAN



CATHOLIC CHURCH by ripping the PRIESTS APART LIMB BY LIMB on VATICAN HILL. (

Priests= POLITICIANS + PASTORS funded by \$\$\$ SIN and SATAN).

GATHERING of the BRIDE (DIVINE FEMININE= HEART) (CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS) IN CANADA, little ROMA will become NEW YORK, YORK REGION, OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION. NAMASTE and MEEGWETCH!



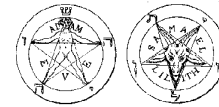
Beloved mighty I AM PRESENCE In the name of my holy Krysted self and by the love, wisdom, and power of my three fold flame, I call forth by the action of transmutation. By the fire of my being, multiplied by the violet flame, multiplied by the fire of the great central sun magnet, I call forth this action on behalf of all elemental life, including my body elemental and the body of elementals of all souls evolving on planet Earth.



I call forth that portion of the flame I invoke and all that I am to go forth now to heal millions upon millions of elementals in the earth! This I decree in the name of my own Krysthood in the name of my own becoming the ascended master who I shall beand who I am already! For the seed is within itself and the seed of my mighty "I AM PRESENCE" <http://www.facebook.com/notes/jewel-del-core/invocation-of-the-elements/1652219400216>

THE OCCULT POWER OF SYMBOLS AND HOW TO BECOME CONSCIOUS TO MANIPULATION THROUGH MEANING AND INTENT

by Jewel Del Core on Monday, July 18, 2011 at 11:21am • know that the upwards pentagram signifies (Wo) man encased in matter in its standing position, in its evolutionary process upwards. when one views the inverse/ opposite or upside down pentagram would symbolize (Wo) man in its de evolutionary process



...the same goes for the peace symbol, in its current state has been presented to the public as counter to the way that it should appear and in its complete distortion signifying death and destruction. in its upward appearance the peace symbol is the true meaning of peace and love.

Be aware that symbolism has been and is being used today against (Wo) man for thousands of years and there is a reason for this. When one supports these types of symbols by either purchasing items which contain them, drawing them or tattooing them on your body you are sending a message to the universe to manifest the very meaning of these symbols...the symbols actually create an energy stamp in the astral realm, they are used as portals of



Goddess tradition (EVE) vs evitapendragon (LILITH)

Sophia /Magdalene / EVE /Tetragrammaton / LUNA EMMANUEL/ ADAM / SOL (God with us)



AGAPE AMOR [agapeamor888 http://7thfire.biz/agape](http://7thfire.biz/agape)
mor888.htm



tworowwampum

555 is the NARROW GATE that LEADS to EDEN. 666 is NESARA, ATON and SATAN KUMARA eden555 // NEW YORK, YORK REGION, KANATA, UR AMERICA, WAMPUM WAY, MAYA, JUNO, 2012

<http://7thfire.biz/07152012.htm>

SUNday 07 15 2012 = 7/6/5 = 18 = 9 SUNNY TIMES, HEAVEN is NORTH of 7, See U at the NEW YORK YORK REGION, OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION

[sunsevenhttp://7thfire.biz/sunseven.htm](http://7thfire.biz/sunseven.htm)

3rd HIDDEN PROPHECY of FATIMA= GOOD people will WAKE UP, COME to THEIR SENSES and destroy the SATANIC ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH by ripping the PRIESTS APART LIMB BY LIMB on VATICAN HILL. (



Priests= POLITICIANS + PASTORS funded by \$\$\$ SIN and SATAN).

GATHERING of the BRIDE (DIVINE FEMININE= HEART) (CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS) IN CANADA, little ROMA will become NEW YORK, YORK REGION, OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION. NAMASTE and MEEGWETCH!



Goddess tradition (EVE) vs evitapendragon (LILITH)



AGAPE AMOR [agapeamor888](http://www.agapeamor888.com)
<http://www.agapeamor888.com>
[www.tworowwampum](http://www.tworowwampum.com)



555 is the NARROW GATE that LEADS to EDEN. 666 is NESARA, ATON and SATAN KUMARA eden555 // NEW YORK, YORK REGION, KANATA, UR AMERICA, WAMPUM WAY, MAYA, JUNO, 2012

EARTH PARTY = top of TORONTO OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII.
<http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/HERSTORY%20CRAMNOTES/>

BRING your SWORD. cause there are going to be DRONES, VRILL and CLONES infiltrating the PARTY to try and STOP IT. D H <http://7thfire.biz/>
<http://www.facebook.com/dana.horochowski>

Vrill quotes By Douglas Henson in Donald Marshall-CloneCenter Victim
http://serenitystreetnews.com/Vrill_quotes.doc



DEACTIVATE ARCHONS NOW!!! (**CLOCKWISE (+) ORGONE MASTERS**) - SATAN SATURN 6
pointed star of DAVID HEXED
HEXAGON, SOUL SUCKERS, DARK ENERGY, NEG (-), ELECTrons, ANTI CLOCKWISE, ARCHONS, DEMIURGE,



Ialdabaoth <http://7thfire.biz/orgonemasters.htm>

OrgoneMasters.info how to make and why

VRILL TALK <http://www.zetataalk.com/>

9

Goddess Durga - Durga, in Sanskrit means "She who is incomprehensible or difficult to reach." Goddess Durga is a form of Shakti worshiped for her gracious as well as terrifying aspect.
Mother of the Universe, she represents the **infinite power of the universe and is a symbol of a female dynamism.** [2012 MANUAL.](#)

Durga is the Destroyer of demons and is worshipped in this form during Durga Puja. **Invoke the Goddess Durga for assistance in slaying demons both external and internal.** Pray to Her for strength and courage for any undertaking. Seek Her protection as you embark on any project or trip.
<http://wisdomlaughterhealing.com/2011/10/durga-puja-destroying-the-evils-of-the-world/>



<http://www.trinityoneness.net/index.html> // doc // // BLAH BEAST 666

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/99854777/Trinity-Oneness-Trinity-Sold-Charlie-Soul-And-Also-Trinity-Takes-Money-to-Let-Her-Sons-Be-Used-in-Illuminati-Shin-Diggs>

THRIVE: What On Earth Will It Take?

THORsday 07 12 2012 = 15= 6 (**WATCHERS GIANTS 666**) vs 555 THOR = ZEUS = JEW PETER = JUPITER= DIAS PATER = ANDROMEDAN = CLEAN UP CREW [cleanup666](http://www.cleanup666.com) <http://7thfire.biz/cleanup666.htm>

555 = HELLINIC MASONS= ZEUS= OLYMPIA = aMAZONS = ATHENA= VENUS = EAGLE <http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/>



Metatron is the name of an archangel in Judaism - according to Jewish medieval apocrypha, he is Enoch, ancestor of Noah, transformed into an angel. There are no references to him in the Jewish Tanakh or Christian Scriptures (New and Old Testament). Although he is mentioned in a few brief passages in the Talmud, Metatron appears primarily in medieval Jewish mystical texts and other post-scriptural esoteric and occult sources. In Rabbinic tradition, he is the **highest of the angels and serves as the celestial scribe.**

Enoch, a pious teacher, scribe and leader of his people, is famed for the part he took in the tragedy of the fallen angels (see Watchers). Living during a time of great sins, around the flood, he had visited Heaven more than once. He observed the activity of the sun and the moon, and made a visit of consolation to rebellious angels, the Grigori, succeeding in bringing them closer to God. After the tour, the great Angels Gabriel and Michael lead him straight to God's Throne.

Troubled Times

[Advice on Locations](#)

SIOUX OTTAWA KANATA
KINAKWII- be 50 feet above the lake level and 10 miles from shore for lake sloshing, and if you are not on rock then to add more elevation or mileage for safety as soil can melt. As we mentioned when detailing changes for the Great Lakes, the area of Wisconsin and upper Michigan will be **splitting open**, which is the trend in place already. Sault Saint Marie is positioned where Lake Superior drains, and this of course is where a widening split can be expected. There can also be local tearing, as we have described for Wisconsin, which will be ripped down along the Green Bay peninsula. Stretch areas have silent quakes, as these crevasses just open up with little warning, as occurred recently on the Michigan peninsula. If anything, **Lake Superior will ultimately be lower, due to the locks being broken,** though the torrential rains following the pole shift will create temporary flooding everywhere. The rise in sea level elevation to 675 feet will of course not affect the lands around the Great Lakes, which are at a higher elevation. Thus, except for local sloshing and the tearing that can be expected from a widening Seaway, **your area will have a relatively uneventful pole shift experience.**
<http://www.zetataalk.com/info/tinfx038.htm>



Text of The **Third Secret of Fatima** <http://www.marianland.com/thirdsec.html> ;

Mary is the Ark of the New Covenant **GOD'S NAME is EMMANUEL / ADAM KADMOM, JESUS (PINDAR)** is the son of the **DEVIL (DRAKEN)**
[adamgodwithus](http://serenitystreetnews.com/adamgodwithus.htm) <http://serenitystreetnews.com/adamgodwithus.htm>

// Three Days Darkness, Garabandal, Akita // Secrets of Fatima by Mother Angelica // FATIMA. THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA REVEALED // // Third Secret Of Fatima According To Fr. Malachi Martin // Malachi Martin: Christ's Design for His Church // Malachi Martin The Storm Breaks // // Malachi Martin - Kingdom of Darkness Pt8



FRIAday 07 13 2012 = 7/4/5 = 16= 7 **WORLD PUJA 777 heaven here we come 777heavenhello** -
<http://7thfire.biz/777heavenhello.htm>

10

Sitting next to God, Enoch was instructed in wisdom, and using his skills as a scribe, prepared three hundred and sixty-six books. When he learned everything, a most significant thing happened. **God revealed to him great secrets -- some of which are even kept secret from the angels!** These included the **secrets of Creation, the duration of time the world will survive, and what will happen after its demise.** At the end of these discussions, Enoch returned to earth for a limited time, to instruct everyone, including his sons, in all he learned. After thirty days, the angels returned him to Heaven. The angels dressed him in magnificent garments, including a crown, and arranged his throne. A heavenly herald proclaimed that from then on his name would no longer be Enoch, but Metatron, and that **all angels must obey him, as second only to God.**



There is a mysterious connection between **Metatron and the Shekinah. Shekinah is the female principle of God in man.** According to the Zohar, creation of the world was the **work of Shekinah.** The Shekinah was **exiled after the Fall of Adam and Eve.** Rabbinic teachings are that "to lead the **Shekinah back to God and to unite Her with Him** is the true purpose of the Torah."



<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metatron> // <http://www.pantheon.org/articles/m/metatron.html> // <http://www.in5d.com/god-metatron-and-enchok.html> // <http://www.triumphpro.com/enoch-and-metatron.htm> // <http://www.angelicartistry.com/metatron.htm>

Our planet, its races and its moon(s): The real history...-
<http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/2012/02/normal-0-false-false-false.html> // **NOTES** <http://serenitystreetnews.com/metatronmaidenkidhellas.doc>

The Book Of Enoch - Cult of Sobek, ANTE (ATEN) CHRIST (OBAMA), Akhenaten, Reiki Draco Healing

KANATA GENIUS PLAYLIST maidenkid84 Brilliant U TUber= Check him out www.youtube.com/user/maidenkid84



MERcredi 07 11 2012= 5 = 555 will destroy 666. protonplus
<http://7thfire.biz/protonplus.htm>

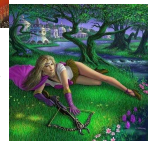


ACCEPTED

See U at the VAMPIRE BBQ 7th heaven NEW YORK OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII T PARTY, TOP OF TORONTO WAMPUM, REAL PENNIES

[7thfire.biz](http://www.7thfire.biz/) //

KALI MAA / www.tworowwampum.com //



WANTED BOUNTY HUNTERS

COMMUNITY CURRENCY, WAMPUM, REAL PENNIES and OLD MONEY ACCEPTED



MARdi 07 10 2012 = 4 SOL is going to help MOTHER Earth clean up the VRIL VATICAN VIRUS VAMPIRES with ++++++PHOTONS+++++

Homework for the 7thfire VAMPIRE BBQ or 8thfire SIOUX BATCHEWANA http://www.facebook.com/METATRON256



1. Can 4 fundamental operations of magick be equated with the modes of divination?

The 4 modes of divination are 1) sortilege 2) automatism 3) illusion and 4) hallucination

- using a database like Liber 777, it can be proved that there are natural transformations between these four and that they are all therefore equivalent.

2. psychotopology of the imagination, psychotropic drugs, cellular automata, quantum physics, golden dawn magick, complexity mathematics, the simon's edition of the necronomicon, john lily's work on mind exploration, cognitive psychology, superstring theory, psionic devices, kundalini yoga, voodoo drumming, The Incunabula papers, phi category diagram associating 1, 0, and infinity. Smoking: L&M menthols mood, Random coding using DevBloodshed.

3. It only takes one (D)ota of (A)lpha et (O)mega to get to (N)omen (E)st (O)men.

4. Will Bael always remain a King in the body of a frog? Or will the lips of the Crowned Queen of space return the King to Grace? We shall see. http://www.facebook.com/METATRON256



http://www.scribd.com/doc/99430014/666-Armageddon-Thule-FOOLS-vs-555-EDEN-WHEAT-WAMPUM-WORLD

BRING your SWORD, cause there are going to be DRONES, VRILL and CLONES infiltrating the PARTY to try and STOP IT. D H http://7thfire.biz/ http://www.facebook.com/dana.horochowski

Vril quotes By Douglas Henson in Donald Marshall-CloneCenter Victim http://serenitystreetnews.com/Vril quotes.doc



(PROJECT SCAMALOT is desperately PUSHING STEW WEBB NOW. STEW WEBB, CHRISTIAN??? WORKS FOR FBI and PRO AL GORE.

ALL GREEDY SELF SERVING SCUMBAGS)

Stew Webb Exposed Dangerous COINTELPRO for the FBI & Patriot Movement Infiltrator by Pamela Schuffert

Webb then justified this by trying to portray GUNDERSON as "the BAD guy" and Webb as "the GOOD guy" taking his files on behalf of the FBI (or more realistically,for the CRIMINAL elements of the FBI who did not LIKE Gunderson's exposing of their corruption in his reports!) In fact, Webb bragged to me on the phone, even as he was stealing GUNDERSON'S BOXES OUT OF HIS HOME AND MOVING THEM TO WEBB'S VEHICLE, what a GREAT HAUL THIS WAS!

Unfortunately, I had been previously brainwashed by WEBB'S misinformation and misportrayal of GUNDERSON, and said nothing to GUNDERSON after the theft by WEBB. It was not until several years later that I became INFORMED and caught on to COINTELPRO and WEBB'S ROLE IN IT. THEN I contacted GUNDERSON and told him all about Stew Webb's infamous night of rampage and theft at his home in Law Vegas.



The list of WEBB'S criminal activities continue. WEBB has falsely accused many others at the behest of the FBI, he has even solicited for the murder of innocent people. Strangely, after he stayed with my friends the BRUNNERS in the Denver area, JACK BRUNNER turned up dead under strange circumstances. His wife Cyndra remains traumatized.

Many other writers have investigated and exposed WEBB, and there are several reports on the internet confirming my findings as well. I will continue to publish further findings regarding STEW WEBB and other COINTELPRO agents being paid to deceive the American public. The American people deserve to know the truth, and the innocent victims of corrupt COINTELPRO deserve to be fully vindicated. PAM S

http://educate-yourself.org/ps/stewwebbexposed01jan09.shtml // Defending Ted Gunderson: Exposing Stew Webb http://educate-yourself.org/tg/webbvgunderson10sep03.shtml // http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sherman_Skolnick // Barbara Hartwell Vs. CIA Defending Liberty & God-given Unalienable Individual Rights http://barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.ca/2011/02/enough-already-tom-heneghan-and-stew.html

100,000 to Die at the London Olympics ? // Important X Class 1.1 Solar Event Information (July 7, 2012) // http://www.heliobserver.org/ // http://www.swpc.noaa.gov/today.html#satenv



MOONday 07 09 2012 = 21 = 3 byebuysin http://8thfire.biz/byebuysin.htm



BYE BUY SIN SATURN ATON and the SLAVE SYSTEM of LEVAN and LILITH, HELLO SERENITY COOP BARTER TRADE NETWORK

Turmel: Credits Barter Clubs are half Argentine Solution- Jct: Isaac Isitan's "Money" video on the banking system crash in Argentina in 2000 provides invaluable footage of the rise of the biggest people barter network on Earth, 7,000,000 members, the Red Global de Trueque network. The video goes from suicidal despair in Turkey and Argentina and to the joy of barter in Argentina.

// Turmel: Oshawa Marijuana March



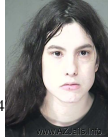
SATURNday 07 07 2012- 7/7/5= 19 = STUPID SATANISTS and GREEDY WHISTLEBLOWERS CONSUME EACHOTHER in the END biteback http://7thfire.biz/biteback.htm

! DANGEROUS DEMONIC VAMPIRES!-YES- THE SATANIC THULE SOCIETY are taking down my truth videos now and all my youtube sites.

I will believe the INTEGRITY of Trinity Marie Marion when I SEE who she aligns with and the END RESULT ACTION. TROY REGAS/hells angels on our team I hope. NO THULE http://www.youtube.com/user/trinityvoneness777



But I do not know. Time will tell. THE PARTY is in TORONTO KANATA, that I KNOW. http://www.scribd.com/doc/99429404/666-VRIL-THULE-NAZI-Armageddon-vs-555-Earth-Party-Wampum-World-555 ///



irgenius channel / canadastreetnews channel / helenwhite666 channel / SaultStreetNews channel / OttawaStreetNews channel / SangraillianLIES channel = freedonroad888 channel //

Message to sangraillian aka TREEE EARTH MOTHER to be? NOT!!!! // KALI MAIA destroys 666 with 555 at TORONTO OTTAWA T PARTY EARTH // Emmanuel Rozental Klinger, What Role for Canada in the Americas? - 090325



FRIAday 07 06 2012 FREE us from POLI TICS, PO LICE, CROWN CLOWNS, BACKSTABBING ACTORS and GREEDY SELF SERVING BASTARDS :) liarslinefema http://7thfire.biz/liarslinefema.htm

SERENITY GLOBAL COOP = small towns are empty, kids are out of school, good people are LAID OFF from the CROWN CLOWN FRANCHISE.



SO why aren't the LIBERALS, NDP and AFN merging into a GLOBAL COOP and printing their own TIME CURRENCY ALREADY? ARE YOU ALSO FUNDED BY 666 and STALLING? http://irgenius.ca/

START a city law, tutoring, time bank location in your small community ...preferably a geodesic green home dome where the homeless/ innocent can live and vibrate at a high frequency without contact to the outside TOXINS and PREDATORS.



- We will live, teach, and build GREEN HOME DOMES in ALL COVENANT COMMUNITIES.

TRAVELLING SIOUXS or TEACHERS. http://irgenius.ca/

THE CITIES will be CHAOTIC and TOXIC, as we try and rescue the WHEAT after the MASS GENOCIDE by the DRACO INVADERS and HUMAN TRAITORS.

DON'T think that these DEVILS will go PEACEFULLY! They will STEAL AS MUCH FEAR LOOSH as they can!



THE CHILDREN OF THE LITE will PREVAIL. SEE u on top of TORONTO.

VICTORIA SQUARE, MARKHAM, NEW YORK REGION, OTTAWA, KANATA KINAKWII



...DANA <http://7thfire.biz> // <http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/>

Occupy WallStreet EXPOSED// HAARPER GEORGE VAMPIRE BUSH HITLER, will I AM Arthur Pendragon, Black POPE // Media The Actor's Guild (wellaware1.com) - Compiled Length // Linda Joslin in Conversation with Ed Chiarini HUGE EXPOSE// Benjamin Fullford Exposed - Independant Film Association of Southern Arizona // The Family EXPOSED! Who is behind it all. A MUST SEE// The Truth EXPOSED! pt 1 // The truth EXposed part 2 // Filthy Actors EXPOSED! Code Pink, Loughner, Unabomber, Olympic Park Bomber

THORsday 07 05 2012- REMEMBER= ALL MEDIA = ALL ACTORS= ALL PSYOPS

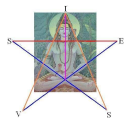
San Diego Independence Day fireworks explode prematurely in only 15 seconds The Fourth of July Big Bay Boom fireworks celebration was choreographed to music and supposed to take 18 minutes

MERcury 07 04 2012 = 16 = 7 TIME to HOLD the GATEKEEPER LIARS, and PUPPET MASTERS ACCOUNTABLE!



HU is woven into the language of life. It is the Sound of all sounds. It is the wind in the leaves, falling rain, thunder of jets, singing of birds, the awful rumble of a tornado. . . Its sound is heard in laughter, weeping, the din of city traffic, ocean waves, and the quiet rippling of a mountain stream. And yet, the word HU is not God. It is a word people anywhere can use to address the Originator of Life. <http://www.eckankar.org/hu.html>

Eckankar Youth



-You are invited to try this simple spiritual exercise. It has helped people of many different faiths open their hearts more fully to the uplifting presence of God. To do the exercise, first get comfortable. Close your eyes and take a few deep breaths. Next, gently put your attention on your inner visual screen, where daydreams and images come to you. With your eyes closed, sing HU (pronounced like the word hue) as a song of love. You may notice a feeling of peace, warmth, and comfort. You may also recognize the presence of the Divine through greater spiritual insights into your daily life. <http://www.eckankar.org/whatis.htm>

- love of God, a spiritual essence, the Light and Sound, connects everyone with the heart of God. This Light and Sound is the ECK, or the Holy Spirit. Direct experience with these twin aspects of God opens the deep spiritual potential within each of us. The Light and Sound purify, uplift, and direct us on our journey home to God. <http://www.eckankar.org/Temple/index.html>

RECLAIMING DOMINION from SATAN and the BABBLING BEAST <http://7thfire.biz/blahbeast666.htm>

Raise Your Vibrational Frequency to Higher Consciousness and Heal // How To Open The Third Eye - When you know how to open the third eye, it will allow you to see Spirit Guides, Guardian Angels, Fairies, Elves, and other elementals!

MOONday 07 02 2012 = 14 = 555 vs 666 (HEAVEN vs HELL) WHEAT vs TARES <http://7thfire.biz/luavsanul.htm>



NWOMARTIAL LAW WARNINGS for CANADIANS- What the CANADIAN GOVERNMENT Has PLANNED for YOUR NWO/NAU FUTURE By Pamela Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical

Christian perspective- <http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.ca/>



<http://www.scribd.com/doc/98780505/June-2012-OTTAWA-T-PARTY-VAMPIRE-BBQ-KANATA-uraMERICa>

WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN!!! Ed Chiarini's detractors are orchestrating this smear campaign for good reason. His videos are proof that many of the news stories reported by the media are just that - stories. And the people involved in these events are



actors. The implications of his research are huge. If even a fraction of Mr. Chiarini's videos are correct, then the zionist media has been orchestrating fake news reports on a massive scale, for many years. He has exposed the Gabrielle Giffords shooting, the Occupy Movement, and even some of our elected officials as frauds.

Leo Greenberg - 'Ben Fullford' is The Most Evil - Jonestown Follower <http://www.richeousindignation.com/ben-fullford-is-leon-greenberg-son-of-maurice-greenberg-aka-josef-mensele-2/> // <http://formerwhitehat.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/the-fulford-clone-claims-i-am-a-global-elite-banking-criminal/> // <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X6LRMACn7PM>

<http://wellaware1.com/>



Douglas Bourdon- he is a radio and online semi celebrity, pretending to expose "truth" while leading people down the wrong path. Ran for Board of Education- (clearly pedophiles are concerned for our childrens well being) He was a lawyer, he was also disbarred. <http://my.blogtalkradio.com/tessler>



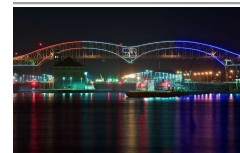
MARdi 07 03 2012 = 7/3/5= 15= 6 (Carbon, hex, petroleum, trapped in MATTER, atom (+), 999, \$\$\$, anaerobic, parasitic, ARCHON, nephilim, veil, matrix, cloaking)

huewhoyou - <http://8thfire.biz/huewhoyou.htm>

HU- HU, the sound of all sounds = 555 - (HUman) +++++HU: A Love Song to God - for those who desire spiritual love, freedom, wisdom, and truth. PISTIS SOPHIA

Alert From Doug Hagmann --Internet Censorship In Full Swing--"Truth Squad" And Redefinition Of Morality In Full Operational Mode <http://www.in5d.com/santos-bonacci-reclaiming-dominion.html> // http://www.stevequayle.com/News.alert/12_Global/120625.internet.censorship.html

WomAn to the REScUE OTTAWA T PARTY VAMPIRE BBQ // Trinity Marion says Our Time is NOW! Yeshua is my spiritual Father and MARI is my spiritual Mother



SUNday 07 01 2012 JULY JULIUS CAESAR 911 TERRORISM = VATICAN 666 AGENDA = MEDIA MADDNESS = TIME to go fishing.

GET OUT of the MATRIX! [soosacrifice](http://7thfire.biz/soosacrifice.htm) <http://7thfire.biz/soosacrifice.htm>

SAULT STE MARIE INTERNATIONAL BRIDGE is a TARGET.

ABNORMAL amount of FIREWORKS and ATTENTION to the BRIDGE LATELY. G20 done and HARPER HITLER in HIDING

ALCIA DA (CONSerVatives In ARCHONS) will CRASH OUR eCONoMEE, ELLIOTT LAKE STYLE.

BYE to ESSAR, PRAXAIR and other SATURNIAN MASONIC SACRIFICES to \$\$\$ 666.



will be SIOUX BATCHEWANA OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII once they take down their CARTELS and CROWN CORPORATIONS.

PREPARE for TIME BANKS WANTED BOUNTY HUNTERS // COMMUNITY CURRENCY, WAMPUM, REAL PENNIES and OLD MONEY ACCEPTED



YOU NEED TO KNOW THIS / IMPORTANT - Greeks abandon cash resort to bartering // The SATANIC SECRET COVENANT aka JESuits SloNists

Santos Bonacci Reclaiming Dominion Part 1 // Part 2 // Know Thyself Part 1 - Santos Bonacci // Know Thyself Part 1 Continued //

http://7thfire.biz/06302012.htm



SATURNday SATURNALIA SATAN 06 30 2012 = 6/3/5= 14 = 555 - TIME to SHINE in AGAPE AMOR = LITE up the DARKNESS

daatsaturn http://7thfire.biz/daatsaturn.htm

Elliot Lake mall victims confirmed as McGuinty promises help for grief-hit town // 2 victims from Elliot Lake mall collapse identified // http://article.wn.com/view/2012/06/28/Questions_remain_after_deadly_Elliot_Lake_mall_collapse/



37 year old LUCIE AYLWIN was sacrificed in the ELLIOT LAKE 911 BUILDING COLLAPSE. 70 yr old Doloris Perizzolo (LOTTERY LADY) also died. LUCAS MAGNOTTA LIVES, LUCIE DIES! (aka LUCIFER LIVES (666) ...LUCIE (555) LUNA DIES).



DALTON MCGUINTY plays CANADIAN ROLE of HERO (much like Rudy Giuliani in MAFIA NEW YORK -LIBERTY 911 ritual sacrifice. Giuliani gained international attention for his leadership during and after the September 11, 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center. For those actions, he received an honorary knighthood from Queen Elizabeth II in 2002. GAG!)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudy_Giuliani

FRACKING HAARPER, EARTHQUAKES, COLLAPSED STAGES, MALLS, ROADS, EXPLODING INDUSTRIES, OIL SPILLING FIRST NATIONS, MICROCHIPPING POPULATIONS, CHEMTRAILING GENETIC



21



THORsday 06 28 2012= 21 = 3 TRINITY (SOL+ LUNA and HUMANs have VOTED GLOBALLY and here is what we THINK of your NAZI NEW WORLD ORDER! beast369 http://7thfire.biz/beast369.htm



FRACKING ELLIOT LAKE? U have a lot of NERVE ...

Elliot Lake mall roof collapse traps at least two under the rubble in northern Ontario city: officials-



7 SUN - RITUAL SACRIFICES to SATURN SATAN LORD of the RINGS, APOLLYON to POWER the ABYSS BATTERY saturnalia http://7thfire.biz/saturnalia.htm

06 23 2012 6/5/5= 16 =7 SUN- at 2:20 pm, SATURNDAY (SATAN's day) metal and concrete crashed through two floors of the shopping centre, injuring 22 and leaving several missing. The collapsed section of the mall used to be a rooftop parking lot. The building, which is almost 30 years old, has been undergoing repairs, but none of these were major structural fixes, Rhonda Bear, the mall's manager, told CBC News. This isn't the first structural collapse shocking Ontario this month. Just a week ago, at 4 pm on June 16, a Toronto stage collapsed killing one ahead of an outdoor Radiohead concert.

PREPARE for MASS GENOCIDE in CANADA by BILDERBERG CONSERVATIVE 666 SATANISTS.

PROJECT CLEAN UP your MESS to follow!

Fracking causes earthquakes, studies confirm // http://www.elliotalakestandard.ca/community/PrintNews.aspx?c=147616 // Citizen described the shale gas debate as 'bigger than NB Power' controversy // http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2012/04/17/environment-fracking-earthquake-studies.html // http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/story/2012/06/11/nb-mulcair-fracking-rothesay-702.html // http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/map/



MERcredi 06 27 2012 - HERMES HELP USURY FREE SERENITY COOP BARTER and TRADE bybuygoof http://7thfire.biz/bybuygoof.htm



23

MUTATIONS, KING CITY VIOLATIONS, and the NEW WORLD DYING ORDER of 666. BYEBYEGOO! bybuygoof http://7thfire.biz/bybuygoof.htm

HIV, Hep B and C scare at University of P.E.I. ?? BIOTERRORISM from ROMA VAMPIRES again! http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/article/1217872--hiv-hepatitis-b-and-c-scare-at-university-of-p-e-i



Did Tamworth Miss A Golden Opportunity? http://usuryfree.blogspot.ca/2012/06/did-tamworth-miss-golden-opportunity.html

http://www.time4thetruth.info/p/dean-clifford.html // http://privateaudio.homestead.com/Dean-Clifford.html



Barbara Marciniak - Bringers of the Dawn - FULL.avi // Dean Clifford - Q&A Clarifying the Facts - Full Length Presentation // Dean Clifford - Your Rights, Trusts, and how to enforce them, Series 3 FULL - 2011 //



FRIAday 06 29 2012 = 6/11/5= 22= 4 FREE us from the CANADIAN CAUCUS CROWN CLOWNS

crowncrown http://8thfire.biz/crowncrown.htm



There Is No Coincidence In Government // Prince Charles Megaphoned And Dalton McGuinty Called Out // Occupy Bilderberg 2012 // Prince Charles - Hypocrite // Pope Benedict XVI SLAPS reporter for exposing that he covers up Pedophile Priests! // Satanic Vatican - Full Length

OLEE H20= COLLOIDAL SILVER, GOLD and TITANIUM Jrgenius-OLEE-H2O-TM PDF // Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O pt 1 // Jrgenius com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2 // The Cure For Cancer // Garden Gurus 8thfire.biz playlist // OLEE H2O - HOW to MAKE http://jrgenius.ca/oleeh2o.htm

gonegardening http://www.8thfire.biz/gonegardening.htm // peepower - http://www.8thfire.biz/peepower.htm // - Making electricity from urine Mining urine is far greater value than mining gold or oil... but people are afraid of it. They don't understand it."

usuryfreeusall http://7thfire.biz/usuryfreeusall.htm

8 infinity USURY FREE SERENITY COOP BARTER and TRADE usuryfreeusall http://7thfire.biz/usuryfreeusall.htm

NOW!

no more WAITING

97% Owned - Positive Money Cut



SET UP YOUR UNILETS TIMEBANK ACCOUNT PAGE // UNILETS ONLINE Thousands of LETS timetrading systems in 62 nations // Ithaca HOURS Online // http://www.turmelpress.com/ // http://john.turmel.com/uniset.htm // http://john.turmel.com/urlnat.htm // http://www.lightlink.com/hours/ithacahours/ // http://www.un.org/millennium/declaration.htm //

John Turmel brought both his sign and his poetry with him on Saturday to the Occupy Toronto encampment in St. James Park. Turmel has a history of attending protests and gatherings across the world, campaigning for an abolition of interest rates and the establishment of what he calls a "time-based social currency."

Using verse, Turmel emphatically describes banks' possession of money-printing plates as the



Satan's Counterfeit Mountain of Moed

"greatest scam in history." By owning the plates, banks are able to collect enormous amounts of interest for relatively little cost. This in turn, says Turmel, drives the common people who take loans out with these banks deeper into poverty as they compete with one another to pay back the interest.

Turmel's solution is a blend of capitalism and communism, called the LETS (Local Exchange Trading System). The free market still exists, but instead of paying with bills, one pays with hours. 'Sellers' can still set competitive rates, but rather than using currency, which is generated by banks, 'buyers' use labour-hours, which they create themselves by working in their community.



Turmel possesses a Bachelor's degree in electrical engineering from Carlton University in Ottawa. He has run for office on numerous occasions, and holds the Guinness World Record for the most elections contested with 75

24



usury free living playlist // [Tommy Usury Free](#)
<http://usuryfreeliving.net/> // King of the PAUPERS John Turmel

Annual Usury Free Week November 13 to 19th COMING SOON // **'Usuryfree' Living & Related Issues** //

<http://ryersononline.wordpress.com/2011/10/25/interest-the-death-gamble/> // LETS
 songs and poems <http://www.lets-linkup.com/004-songsandpoems.htm> // <http://cyberclass.net/>

(Earth is Becoming a Star) The Core Message - The Divine Completion // Sophia's Call to ksanal389
 (Earth's Core Connection Meditation) // Soul & Spirit - The Ego // to the goddess // Peter Jon Simpson's
 talk at Conspiracy Culture (AmeriKa's "dangerous" revolutionary man)

Interest: the "death gamble" from Ryerson Online on Vimeo.

HERSTORY / doc // pdf // JULY 1-7 // 8-15 // 16-21 // 22-31 // JUNO /22-30 // MAYDAY // /
 APRIL FOOLS // MARCH 2012 // AQUARIUS 2012 // JANUS 2012 // mail edition - /
[//DEACTIVATE ARCHONS // Canada's Dirty Secret // FRENCH
 HWK // PISTIS SOPHIA // WAMPUM, REAL PENNIES ACCEPTED // COOP TRADE BARTER
 // usuryfreeusall // 2012 MANUAL // BLAH BEAST 666](http://www.scribd.com/irgenius)

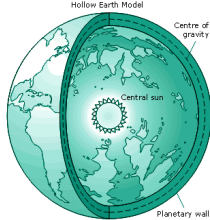
JUNO 1-7 2012 // 8-15 // 16-21 // 22-30 // MAYDAY 1-7 // 8-15 // 16-23 // 24-31 // APRIL
 FOOLS 1-7 2012 // 8-15 // 16-23 // 24-30 // MARCH 2012 // AQUARIUS 2012 // JANUS 2012 //
 mail edition - [//PAGE 1 // PAGE 2 // PAGE 3 // PAGE 4 //
 PAGE 5 // PAGE 6 // PAGE 7 // PAGE 8 // PAGE 9 // PAGE 10 // PAGE 11 // PAGE 12 // PAGE
 13 // PAGE 14 // PAGE 15 // PAGE 16 // PAGE 17 // PAGE 18 // PAGE 19 // PAGE 20
 //DEACTIVATE ARCHONS // Canada's Dirty Secret // FRENCH HWK // PISTIS SOPHIA](http://www.scribd.com/irgenius)



[danahorochowski](#) [resume](#)

[Prescott-666-Bye-Bye-Red-Dragon](#)

Thursday 02 16 2012 **True Christianity was practiced by Adam, Noah, Enoch**



and Melchizedek. The Babylonian mystery religions are a cheap Satanic counterfeit of True Christianity <http://serenitystreetnews.com/TruChristianity.htm>
[Eckhart Tolle The Dao De Ching](#) // [Eckhart Tolle-Relationships](#)

Judeo Christian god YHWH? Sun goD amen RA? You will know them by their



fruit.

Iesu/Issa/Yahushua returned to teach the Gnosis, the mysteries to heaven and how to escape the 3d enslavement of the Lower EARTH PLANES of the Demiurge.

People of Peace. The Fairy (Feather) Way. Eden originally was inside the EARTH. Cathars, Tuatha de Danann, Hopi, Maya, Anishinabe and Nazarenes were some of the Children of the Feather.

Our Human / ET Origins

For over sixteen centuries, the Christian Church has been preaching its religion to the world. There is something radically wrong with a religion, that has led its followers to such a terrible state of affairs, involving the conversion of this planet into one vast slaughterhouse, drenched in human blood, resulting from the mass murder of Christians of one nation by fellow-Christians of another, each being urged on and blessed by their own priests.



And such a condition has prevailed in Christendom ever since the Christian religion was first created, organized and established in the year 325 A.D. by pagan Roman

[tworowwampum](#)



[8thfire.biz](#) / HOME / PRIVATE TUTORING / GRADE GROWERS / HOMES COOL / in sCOOL / TEACHER SUPPORT / interNATIONAL sCOOLS / FREEE LESSONS / NEWSLETTER / HERSTORY / URGENT NOTES HERE-

NESARA DECEPTION / WANTED BOUNTY HUNTERS / eCONoMEEs // [haarpharperhitlernwo](#) / WARNING // [Ottawa T Party 2012 cards](#) /

[irgenius channel](#) / [canadastreetnews channel](#) / [helenwhite666 channel](#) / [SaultStreetNews channel](#) / [OttawaStreetNews channel](#) / [SangrailianLIES channel](#) = [freedomroad888 channel](#)

BYE BYE to the LIZARD QUEEN's CROWN. CANADA is going CANservative. [toppdog](http://serenitystreetnews.com/toppdog.g.htm) <http://serenitystreetnews.com/toppdog.g.htm>



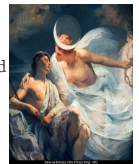
MICHAEL NOEL PRESOTT 666- your plans have been DEACTVATED. *Kindly exit to a MILITARY underground base, where you will be raped and eaten by PINDAR the DRAGON LORD.*
 BYE BYE <http://serenitystreetnews.com/MichaelNoelPrescott666BYEBYEREDDRAGON.doc>
<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81876995/Michael-Noel->



churchmen convening at the Council of Nicaea. This Council was presided over by the archmurderer Constantine, Emperor of Rome, who had assassinated, in cold blood, a dozen of his near relatives, including his own wife. And the history of Christianity has been no more honorable than its origin; for ever since Constantine first established it as the state religion of Rome, it has been responsible for the deaths of over fifty million innocent people, under the charge that they were "heretics," because they refused to accept the unreasonable dogmas of the church - including about three million women who were burnt alive as "witches" in comparatively recent times by men who called themselves priests of the Christian religion.

ZOE=SOPHIE=THE GODDESS (SOPHIA & MARY MAGDALENE) <http://www.davinilegacy.com/Infringement/private/PerdueBrown-The-heroines-are-the-Goddess.html>

Who is the Queen of Heaven? The direct translation from Sumerian is Nin = Queen and An = Heaven. Inanna is the Morning and Evening Star (Venus), the Goddess of Love, War, and Fertility. She is Artemis, Athena, Aphrodite, Demeter all in one. When we know her story, we understand other goddesses and other traditions. <http://dianewolkstein.com/inanna/Eve> (Hawwa'; Hiywan; "living one" or "source of life") is Adam's wife. (a title previously held by the Babylonian creatrix Tiamat) <http://www.mythindex.com/greek-mythology/Names-A.html>



PISTIS SOPHIA UNVEILED by Samael Aun Weor
 Heavenly Isis + Osiris= Sophia+ Christos vs Earthly Abomination Isis + Osiris (Samael + Lilith)
 vs Nimrod + Semiramis



(Reptilian Alien Invasion- Orion) Legend of the Demon Queen - Who was the first woman? Eve or Lilith?



Lamiai (Vampires)- The Christians know only from their version of the Old Testament Bible that Eve was the first woman created from Adam's rib [Gen 2.21-24]. There is Jewish legend found in rabbinic literature that the **first woman was Lilith**, who out of pride, stubbornness and rebellious nature, abandoned Adam, and she was **transformed into a demon**.

Lamiai, Empousai, and Mormos: Vampires in the Ancient Greek World A daughter of Poseidon, became by Zeus the mother of the Sibyl Herophile. A female phantom, by which children were frightened.



According to tradition, she was originally a **Libyan queen, of great beauty, and a daughter of Belus**. She was **beloved by Zeus,**

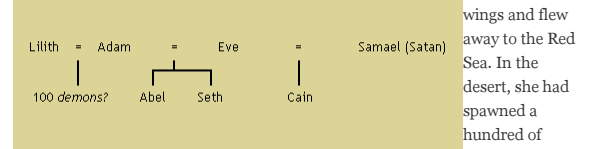
and Hera in her jealousy robbed her of her children. Lamia, from revenge and despair, robbed others of their children, and murdered them; and **the savage cruelty in which she now indulged rendered her ugly,** and

her **face became fearfully distorted.** Zeus gave her the power of taking her eyes out of her head, and putting them in again. <http://www.mythindex.com/greek-mythology/L/Lamia.html> // <http://www.timelessmyths.com/mirrors/lilith.php/> // <http://www.theoi.com/Phasma/LamiaKorinthia.html> // <http://enchanteddoorway.tripod.com/vamp/greece.html> // <http://www.sacred-texts.com/cla/aot/laot/index.htm> // <http://www.writerscafe.org/writing/czahar/297876/> //



THE LAMIA KORINTHIA was a **ghostly daemon who seduced the handsome youth Menippos** in the guise of a **beautiful woman to consume his flesh and blood.** She was expelled by the pagan prophet **Apollonios of Tyana** who exposed her many illusions. **Empousa (Vampire)**, was fattening up young men with pleasures before devouring their bodies, for it was **her habit to feed upon young and beautiful bodies,**

The Legends of the Jews- The Alphabet of Ben Sira (10th century), Lilith refused to lie below when they were **having sex. This refusal, however, is not found in the Haggada.** Speaking God's name, she grew



complained to God that his wife had abandoned him, and now he was alone. God commanded angels to bring Lilith back to Adam. The angels tried to force her to return to Adam, or she would lose her children. Lilith adamantly refused to live with Adam. She took her revenge by killing human babies; boys when they are only a day old, while girls up to 20 days old. The only way to ward her off, was to adorn each baby with an amulet with the names of three angels; the same three angels who had confronted Lilith. So, God created another woman for Adam – Eve. Like in the Genesis, God created her from Adam's rib. <http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/loi/index.html>



-In the Gnostic Gospels (also known as the Nag Hammadi manuscripts) Zoe is the daughter of Sophia and was known as Eve when sent by her mother to give life to Adam.

"After the **day of rest Sophia sent her daughter, Zoe** being called **Eve**, as an instructor in order that she might make **Adam, who had no soul, arise** so that those whom **he should engender might become containers of life.**" Nag Hammadi text, On the Origin of the World, (115:31-35). See also, (<http://www.esoteric.msu.edu/Hobgood-Oster.html>)

Zoe can thus be interpreted as either the **daughter of wisdom** or the **daughter of God.** <http://www.davincilegacy.com/Infringement/private/PerdueBrown-The-heroiners-are-the-Goddess.html>

Dark Mirrors of Heaven Dark Willows of Hesperu

The Perfect, Invisible Spirit and Barbelo



Much of what we know **before the creation of the material world** and Adam, can be found in the text, titled **The Apocryphon of John** (Secret Book of John), is a revelation of Jesus to John, son of Zebedee, who was said to have written this down.

In the **beginning there was only one invisible Spirit – perfect, pure, holy, immaculate, ageless and virgin. He was the Ineffable One. He is neither corporeal, nor incorporeal. He is invisible because no one can see him, yet he emanated pure, immeasurable light. He is indestructible and eternal.** Jesus revealed whom the real Supreme Being or Heavenly Father (in the New Testament), as the **First Aeon, and The God.** In this text, he was mostly referred to the **"invisible Spirit" or "holy Spirit"**. In the Gospel of the Egyptians, he is called the "Great, Invisible Spirit".

For the sake of convenient, I will call him Father or Spirit. **The Spirit then look in the spring of life, and by the power of His thought, brought forth a feminine being, whose light was like His, and her power was also like his.** She was the **emanation of Him, His feminine counter-part.** She was known as **Barbelo, the forethought of all, and the perfect Aeon.**

This is the **first thought, his image; she became the womb of everything, for it is she who is prior to them all, the Mother-Father, the first man, the holy Spirit, the thrice-male, the thrice-powerful, the thrice-named androgynous one,** and the eternal aeon among the invisible ones, and the **first to come forth.**

– The Apocryphon of John
SOPHIA, THE WISDOM OF GOD
Sophia, the personification of Holy

Wisdom, appears in Proverbs 8 as present and assisting at the **Creation,** and in Proverbs 9:1-6 as a **hostess who invites everyone to her feast.** She has been much **revered in eastern Orthodoxy.** Churches and



cathedrals, most famously **Hagia Sophia in Constantinople-Byzantium-Istanbul,** have been dedicated to her. More recently, she has been understood as a **feminine image of God.**

Archon was used in Gnosticism to refer to **several servants of the Demiurge, the "creator god"** that stood **between the human race and a transcendent God that could only be reached through gnosis.** In this context they have the **role of the angels and demons** of the Old Testament. They give their name to the sect called Archontics.



The Hebdomad
A characteristic feature of the **Gnostic conception of the universe is the role played in almost all Gnostic systems by the seven world-creating archons,** known as the Hebdomad (?βδ?μ??). There are indeed certain exceptions; for instance, Basilides taught the existence of a **"great archon" called Abraxas who presided over 365 archons** (Irenaeus, Adversus Haereses, i. 24); in the Valentinian system, the **Seven are in a manner replaced by the Aeons.** These **Seven, then, are in most systems semi-hostile powers,** and are reckoned as the last and lowest emanations of the Godhead; below them—and frequently considered as derived from them—comes **the world of the actually devilish powers.**

The ancient astronomy taught that **above the seven planetary spheres was an eighth, the sphere of the fixed stars.**[7] In the eighth sphere, these **Gnostics taught, dwell the mother to whom all these archons owed their origin, Sophia (Wisdom) or Barbelo.**

The Ophites accepted the existence of these **seven archons** (Origen, Contra Celsum, vi. 31; a nearly identical list is given in On the Origin of the World):[8]

Saturn Yaldabaoth, MOLECH called also Gnostic Cosmogony Feminine name: Pronoia (Forethought) Sambathas, "week". Prophets:[9] Moses, Joshua, Amos, Habakkuk. From Hebrew yalda bahut, **"Child of Chaos"**? The **outermost who created the six others, and therefore the chief ruler and Demiurge par excellence.** Called **"the Lion-faced", leontooides, similar to the Mithraic Leontocephaline,**



Jupiter Iao. Feminine name: Lordship. Prophets: Samuel, Nathan, Jonah, Micah. Perhaps from **Yahu, Yahweh**, but possibly also from the magic cry iao in the Mysteries.

Mars Sabaoth. Feminine name: Deity. Prophets: Elijah, Joel, Zechariah. The Old Testament title **God of Hosts** was thought a proper name, hence **Jupiter Sabbas (Yahweh Sabaoth)**.



Venus. Feminine name: **Sophia (Wisdom)** Astaphanos, or Astaphaios. Prophets: Esdras, Zephaniah. Astraphaios is beyond doubt the planet Venus, as there are gnostic gems with a female figure and the legend



ASTAPHE, which name is also used in magic spells as the name of a goddess.

The Sun. Adoniais Feminine name: Kingship. Prophets: Isaiah, Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Daniel. From the Hebrew term for “**the Lord**”, used of **God**; **Adonis** of the Syrians representing the **Winter sun in the cosmic tragedy of Tammuz**. In the Mandaean system Adoniais represents the Sun.



Mercury. Elaios, or Ailoaios, or sometimes

Ailoein Feminine name: Jealousy. Prophets: Tobias, Haggai. From Elohim, God (El).

The Moon. Horaios Feminine name: Wealth. Prophets: Michaiah, Nahum. From Jaroah? or “**light**”? or **Horus**?

In the hellenized form of Gnosticism either all or some of these names are replaced by personified vices. Authadia (Authades), or Audacity, is the obvious description of **Yaldabaoth, the presumptuous Demiurge, who is lion-faced as the Archon Authadia**. Of the Archons Kacia, Zelos, Phthonos, Errinnys, **Epithymia, the last obviously represents Venus**. The number seven is obtained by placing a proarchon or chief archon at the head. That these names are only a disguise for the Sancta Hebdomas is clear, for **Sophia, the mother of them, retains the name of Ogdoad**, Octonatio. Occasionally one meets with the Archon **Esaldaios**, which is evidently the **El Shaddai of the Bible**, and he is described as the Archon “**number four**” (harithmo tetartos).



33

up the coast from Corinth. His name is also **Apollyon** or **Abaddon** and his most powerful weapons were **women** and **music**.

Hermes is another model. The modern version is that God or the audience can be manipulated by “praise.” **The new age goddesses being worshiped by singing (and selling) their songs is what incarnates them and is polytheism.**

. Music, of course is absolutely necessary to “ascend into the presence of God.” <http://www.pinev.com/DocoriginIntro.html>

-Sumerian myth in which the goddess Ninhursag created a beautiful garden full of lush vegetation and fruit trees, called Edinu, in Dilmun, the Sumerian earthly Paradise, a place which the Sumerians believed to exist to the east of their own land, beyond the sea. Ninhursag charged Enki, her lover

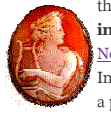


and husband, with controlling the wild animals and tending the garden, but Enki became curious about the garden and his assistant, Adapa, selected seven plants (8 in some version) and offered them to Enki, who ate them. (In other versions of the story[citation needed] he seduced in turn seven

generations of the offspring of his divine marriage with Ninhursag. This enraged Ninhursag, and she caused Enki to fall ill. Enki felt pain in his rib, which is a pun in Sumerian, as the word “ti” means both “rib” and “life”. The other gods persuaded Ninhursag to relent. Ninhursag then created a new goddess (7 or 8 to heal his 7 or 8 ailing organs including his rib) named **Ninti**, (a name made up of “Nin”, or “lady”, plus “ti”, and which can be translated as both **Lady of Living and Lady of the Rib**), **to cure Enki. Neither Ninhursag nor Ninti are exact parallels of Eve**, since both differ from the character. However, given that the pun with rib is present only in Sumerian, linguistic criticism places the Sumerian account as



the more ancient and therefore, a possible narrative influence on the Judeo-Christian story of creation. Samuel Noah Kramer <http://www.sacred-texts.com/ane/sum/index.htm> In **Babylonian mythology**, Tiamat is a chaos monster, a **primordial goddess of the ocean**, mating with Abzu (the **god of fresh water**) to produce younger gods. It is suggested that there are two



35

In the **system of the Gnostics** mentioned by Epiphanius we find, as the **Seven Archons, Iao Saklas** (the chief demon of Manichaeism) **Seth, David, Eloiein, Elilaios** (probably connected with **En-lil, the Bel of Nippur, the ancient god of Babylonia**), **Yaldabaoth** (or no. 6 Yaldabaoth, no. 7 **Sabaoth**)



One of the things you will discover in the **Gnostic cosmogony** is that you have to re-evaluate the **Old Testament Genesis**, about the **Creator and other celestial beings, about the roles of Adam and Eve, and the belief of the afterlife.**

Much of the **Genesis has changed in the Gnostic texts** are found in the **Nag Hammadi Library**.

The **roles of the Creator have changed** as well. The so-called **Creator of this world, who is the God of Old Testament, was not the true Heavenly Father** or the **Ultimate Supreme Being** that Jesus referred to in the **New Testament**. This **Creator, or Demiurge** I should say, was known by the

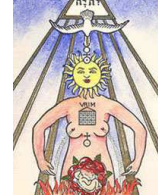


name **Yaldabaoth (Ialdabaoth)** is an **imposter and a jealous god**

The oldest known and well documented **superstition** is that **mankind can “worship” through stimulating the human senses**. This was the method condemned by Paul to the Corinthians. It is the antithesis of “worship in spirit” or in the **human mind**. The ancient stories universally see **Satan**

using the external senses to hide the Word.

Sophia – Gnostic creation myth said Sophia was born from the **primordial female power Sige**. Sophia gave birth to a **male spirit, Christ**, and a **female spirit, Achamoth**. Goddess of Wisdom. The **World Soul was born of Her smile. Seven fold mandala** represents **7 branches of learning**



ENKI and NINHURSHAG / Apollo and Artemis // He / She is Lucifer.

APOLLON was the great Olympian god of prophecy, oracles, healing and disease, music, poetry, archery, and the protection of the young, who **punishes and destroys (oulios) the wicked and overbearing, and as such he is described as the god with bow and arrows, the gift of Hephaestus.**

Apollo, another type of Sophia-Zoe, had his oracle just

34

parts to the Tiamat mythos, the first in which **Tiamat is ‘creatix’, through a “Sacred marriage”** between salt and fresh water, peacefully creating the cosmos through successive generations. In the second “Chaoskampf” Tiamat is considered the monstrous embodiment of primordial chaos.[1] Although there are no early precedents for it, some sources identify her with images of a sea serpent or dragon.[2] In the Enúma Elish, the Babylonian epic of creation, she gives **birth to the first generation of deities**; she later makes war upon them and is **killed by the storm-god Marduk. The heavens and the earth are formed from her divided body.**

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81001963/8thfire-biz-Canservatives-Serenity-Global-555-Eden-2012-Manual>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/09/illuminati-meat-puppet-bilderberg-canadian-traitor-steven-harper-in-china-pushing-666-canadian-slavery-and-illegal-free-trade-of-our-resources/>



THE CHRISTIAN SCHEME(1,3) GNOSIS AND CHRISTIANITY: Christos and Sophia Achamoth<http://www.wisdomworld.org/additional/christianity/ChristosSophiaAchamoth.html>

Fallen Angels playlist // Demiurge From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia [http://www.youtube.com/p/E07021846E398AED&hl=en_US&fs=1](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demiurgehttp://www.youtube.com/p/E07021846E398AED&hl=en_US&fs=1)

The Avatar Movie, Maitreya and our “New Age” Dajjali

Religion<http://pakalert.wordpress.com/2009/12/31/the-avatar-movie-maitreya-and-our-new-age-dajjali-religion/>

Gnosticism, the belief of the **Knights Templar**, holds that **mankind is nothing more or less than Aether trapped in a physical world and held there by Satan** (they called him the **demi-urge**). **Through multiple reincarnations**, they held, a **man or woman could become purified and ultimately freed from the other elements.**

-In Gnosticism, the “**Demi-Urge**” was Aether that got trapped in the elements we now refer to as **earth (HELL/Middle Earth)**.

36

It is the **Demi-urge's desire** that we should remain **trapped with him eternally**.

This is the being the **Illuminati worship as Satan**, a **separate** and distinct entity from **Lucifer**.



This religious belief is not a new one. It has its **roots in the Babylonian and Egyptian mystery religions**. In **Babylon, Nimrod, the mighty hunter of the people of the Lord, was the enemy of God**. He waged **eternal warfare with God's followers** on earth (the City of Salem under **Melchizedek**).

NIMROD/MARDUK also swore to **build a tower** so high that it would allow him entrance into the kingdom of God, where **he promised to slay God**. (**MARDUK**)<http://ldolphin.org/Nimrod.html> // <http://www.experiencefestival.com/shem>

Melchizedek is also known as Shem, the righteous son of Noah. He **reportedly slew Nimrod in battle** and cut his body into pieces. He then sent those pieces to the far reaches of Nimrod's empire to show that God was still more powerful than man.

Nimrod's wife was Queen Semiramis. She was the mother of harlots in **Babylon**.



Nimrod was the great oppressor of mankind. Semiramis, heavily involved in "**sex magic**" became pregnant with an illegitimate son after **Nimrod's death**. She **falsely claimed that Nimrod himself had impregnated her from beyond the grave** and that the **child had no earthly father**.

The "**savior**" son was named **Tammuz** who was **slain by a wild boar**, but returns from the underworld each spring. Some have tried to argue that these systems of religion form the basis for Christianity. I believe the exact opposite. **Maitreya also claims the title of "Avatar"**. He is admittedly the **servant of Lucifer** inasmuch as his movement's founder, **Benjamin Creme, is an admitted Luciferian**. Just like **Nimrod was a Luciferian-Satanist and his wife as well**. <http://et-facefacebook.com/topic.php?uid=129553521398&topic=13875>

Illuminatreee is Lilith, Pindar is Ialdabaoth? Playlist 2009 (OPEN LETTER TO TREEE: Your decisions worry me. You are headed for Revelation

13. Be careful. Reptilians want to CONTROL you, shut you up and take your soul. Nothing has changed. I am nagging you because I see you going down the wrong path. I care enough to tell you to TURN AROUND! Will you Listen?

TREEE...Get your Cherokee hide to a shaman. There you will be cleansed. Not with the NAZIS! NEVER HAPPEN! ox d)

<http://youtube.com/user/freedomroad888>



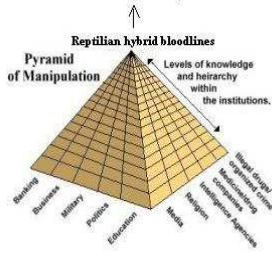
King Arthur /12 Knights / (Sun god and all the planets)? // Sunwheel with 12 months/ astrology // Yahweh/Yaldabaoth/Archons // Pindar Dragon-Lord RA Rothchild/12 illuminati Reptilian Bloodlines

Adamus Illuminati Mystery Schools taught by Genetist scientist **Ea/Enki** and sister **Ninhursag/Magda/Eve** here.

Other-dimensional/astral Reptilians (and other astral entities)

Adamus race once had the

Illuminated teachings from EA (serpent) or theEASU (teachers of EA). Terra Papers
Marduk Ra cursed God and wanted to be god Himself. (god=dog star
Sirius **Ea/Enki** father; **Yahweh=Enlil**; **Magda/Ninhursag** mother Orion snake Queen). [Terra Papers](#)



History/memories corrupted under **Marduk Ra/Ishtar-isis Terra Papers**
Marduk Ra/Nimrod/Osiris fake builds tower of Babel to reach Heaven. Languages confused here. Minds erased. [Terra Papers](#)
Ritual abuse/blood LOOSH sacrifice to macrobes- Yaldabaoth/Archons (YHWH)/ Dark Energy Matter. Reincarnation. Dark Energy Matter-



APOLLYON Rising Notes A book by **THOMAS HORN** - Thomas Horn talks about the "**Gods Who Came Down**" to clone and rape human beings. Their intent was to make hybrids they could use for various reasons. They could not create human beings but they had the **technology to create human hybrids**. You will find of these accounts in Genesis Chapter 6 where it speaks about the **Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers."** **Keep in mind that they entered our three-dimensional world**

illegally and THEY ARE GOING DOWN SOON. WHAT WAS THE REAL REASON BUSH DECLARED WAR AGAINST IRAQ. <http://nazarenebloodline7777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollyon-rising-notes.html>

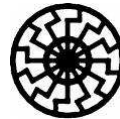
Babylon in ancient Iraq, was the seat of power of the "**Illuminated One**" known as **Nimrod** who built the "**Tower of Babylon**." These ancient Sumerians worshipped reptilian gods known as the **Anunnaki** and the **Illuminated one was their leader**.

According to my research the **creator god of all the reptilian entities was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge**, who was the entity the **Judah Jews worshipped as god**. **Jesus (Yashua)** referred to these reptilian entities as "**SNAKES in coded language**."

When the "**Global Elite**" decided to go declare war against Iraq they apparently use these coded words as a way of evoking the invitation of **Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, Nimrod and Metatron**. **Babylon was the "Gate to this evil Sumerian God"** The Tower of Babel was built as a portal, door or window to the dimension (heaven) this evil entity came from. The "**Global Elite**" need to make sure they are going to be safe going into which is why they use coded esoteric language to evoke the protection from or and invitation into **Babylon Iraq**.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/reptiles/reptiles19.htm
Original/REAL Illuminati /REAL Knights Templar/ Holy Grail. Sangre'real. (King Arthur and 12 Knights of the Round Table. Where is

the real story? **Yeshua/Iesu/Apostles and Mary Magdalene**). Who is the real **Merlin? Joseph of Arimathea?**



Demonic Entities/Reptilian Draconians keep us in a **lock down grid of fear and ignorance**. **Sheti Lizards (greys/stone masons-freemasons) submit to Draconians Terra Papers**
Souls/light trapped and recycled in 3d to keep us enslaved in **Dark Energy matter Pistis Sophia**
Pistis Sophia teaches you how to **DESTROY Yaldabaoth** (Yahweh Yaldabaoth traps souls in body/Hell.)

Hepsebah <http://www.sherryshriner.com/sherry/cain.htm>

There is currently a **woman alive today** who's secret name is **Hepsebah**, to the occult, she is the **most powerful woman on earth**. She is the **woman beast**. In ancient times **Hepsebah was the name of the mother of Manasseh who led the nation of Israel into idolatry and devil worship**.

According to this former insider the **entire Satanic kingdoms are a matriarchal society where the women are the real rulers**. Most of their ruling class is hidden, in other words...the **Queen of England bows down to Hepsebah**. There are **six separate kingdoms**, three kings of patriarchal societies; and three queens of matriarchal societies.

- In the occult **Hepsebah's** group is called, "**The Mothers of Darkness**" and they are a powerful ruling class of their own, their **main thrust is to corrupt Christianity**. Their **marriages are arranged and genetics play a big part** in who gets to rule in their occultic hidden society. There are some very specifics to **Hepsebah's genetics that allow her to rule over the United States** land area.



It is suspected that this **Hepsebah will be the mother of the Antichrist**. She is the **granddaughter of Lucifer. Hillary Clinton and Barbara Bush are both Grande Damme's of the Mothers of Darkness** group, but they don't have the power to rule over the entire occult world.

-Rulers needed to be able to locate **Mystery Babylon in the U.S**. They needed the **ancient American Indian territorial spirits**, so **Hepsebah's father is the top pure blooded American indian Shamman Nephilim**, her mother

is of the Druid counsel Grande Damme, so Hepebah carries in her the power of the territorial American spirits and the ruling of the old European ruling houses through the Grande Druid counsel. Her grandmother was the top Grande Damme Mother of Darkness and carries(d) the "Great Whore" spirit passed down through the generations from ancient Babylon. Her mother, Lucifer's daughter committed some kind of offense in the occult world and they stripped her of the position of rulership, so the position was not passed onto her, instead it was given on to the granddaughter.



Hepebah's titles include, "The Great Whore" "The Most Powerful Witch (MPW)" "The Locust Queen, or Queen of the Locusts." The name Hepebah is a name of blasphemy and means "my delight is in her." She is the physical form of the whore that sits upon the beast. She claims **direct lineage to Semaramis and is worshipped as the goddess Ishtar.**

Evita and Arthur Pendragon Playlist
[Goddess tradition // evitapendragon // divinemotheregod](#)
<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archeon>
Galactic Federation Of Light Metatron December 1 2009

-This angel has many names associated with it, that these **evil dark organizations worship** some of the names include **Metatron, Enoch 2, Lilith** (who is the **demoness** who takes the **form of an Owl**) It appears to be no coincidence that a giant owl is the statue being worshipped by the global leaders in the "Bohemian Grove's" cremation of care ceremony every year. These global leaders are the upper "**Elite Neo-cones.**" They include the Bush's, Cheney and many political leaders who are on the "Who's Who" list.

-We have to remember that **Demons go where they are invited so that when these codes, names, symbols and rituals are used, they are in a sense, evoking these evil gods to enter their space for various reasons.** When the **Bushes** use these coded words regarding **Iraq**, they are aware that **America will be entering the sacred territory of Nimrod who was the ruling god of Babylon.**



41

TO BLINK OUT ANYMORE. They will be stuck here until they are destroyed by the return of Jesus (Yashua) and his forces for good.
<http://nazarenebloodline777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollyon-rising-notes.html>
The Draco
Connection<http://davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=77934&page=6>
Lilith was evil and seduced lovers, only to rip them up with her taloned feet. This is the **goddess Cabalistic Jews from Babylon picked up and said that Jehovah married when he divorced Shakina, his original goddess wife.** Lilith is also the matron of the Eastern Star of Freemasonry.

Nimrod who is known as a Dragon and Queen Semiramis an Owl and are in the bible...The **Serpent and Owl are Samael and Lilith, the rulers of the Qliphothic Tree of the Kabbalah.**
Ialdabaoth (Gnostic) (from Shem ilda + baoth)<http://experiencefestival.com/shem>
Child from the egg (of Chaos); the spirit of matter, the chief of the lower 'elohim and father of the six dark stellar spirits or terrestrial angels, and thus one of the lower group of the Qabbalistic Sephiroth, the shadow or reflection on the lower four cosmic planes of the arupa or formless higher Sephirothic range.

-Ialdabaoth's mother, **Sophia Achamoth**(wisdom of the lower four of the cosmic planes) **is the daughter or manifested reflection of the Heavenly Sophia — divine wisdom, or the mahat-side of akasa.**

Therefore **Ialdabaoth is equivalent to the Nazarene Demiourgos of the Codex Nazaraeus, which makes him identical with the Hebrew Jehovah, the creator of the physical earth and the material side of the rector of the planet Saturn.** He is also identical with **Tsebaoth-Adamas, "the Pthahil of the Codex Nazaraeus, the Demiurge of the Valentinian system, the Proarchose of the Barbelitae, the Great Archon of Basilides and the Elohim of Justinus, etc.** Ialdabaoth (the Child of Chaos) was . . . the **Chief of the Creative Forces** and the representative of one of the classes of Pitris" (BCW 13:43n). In the Ophite scheme he is the first of the superior septenate.



43

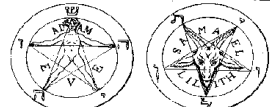
-DO THE GLOBAL ELITE WORSHIP OR USE THE WORD JESUS CHRIST AND WHICH GODS DO THEY WORSHIP?



What people must understand is the word "Christ" is not a reference to Jesus (Yashua) when it comes to these secret societies or the New Age movement. The New World Order "Christ" of these secret societies refers to the "Christ Spirit" George W. Bush made the statement that "Christ changed his life." "The Christian world assumed that he meant Jesus (Yashua) however once you DO YOUR HOMEWORK you will understand that the word **Christ means teacher.** The **New Age and occult Christ is an evil entity** that has many names associated with it. None of these names have anything to do with Jesus (Yashua) the Christian Christ (teacher). The word "**Creator of the Universe,**" according to these "**Global Elite**" **occultists,** refers to the **demon god Apollo and Osiris.** The symbolism on the **Great Seal is also a reference to Apollo and Osiris** who is the **god of destruction.**

-Thomas Horn talks about the "**Gods Who Came Down**" to clone and rape **human beings.** Their intent was to make hybrids they could use for various reasons. They could not create human beings but they had the **technology to create human hybrids.** You will find of these accounts in Genesis Chapter 6 where it speaks about the **Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers."** **Keep in mind that they entered our three-dimensional world illegally and THEY ARE GOING DOWN SOON.**

-To enter our three-dimensional world they had to create **Stargates or opening from their dimensions (heavens) into ours.** Once in our three-dimensional world these entities are able to winks in and out of our skies as they travel back and forth into these other dimensions.



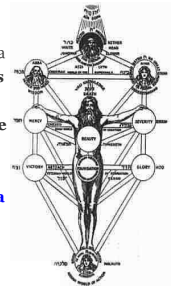
Prophecy states that in the END OF THIS EARTH AGE, which appears to be around



2012, these entities will BLINK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD AND WILL NOT BE ABLE

42

As a creative spirit, **Ialdabaoth generates six sons (the lower terrestrial angels or stellar spirits) without assistance of any female,** and when these sons strive with him he creates Ophiomorphos, the serpent-shaped spirit of all that is basest in matter. When **Ialdabaoth proclaims that he is Father and God,** and that none is above him, **Sophia tells him that the first and second Anthropos (heavenly man) are above him.** So **Ialdabaoth's sons create a man, Adam, to whom Ialdabaoth gives the breath of life, emptying himself of creative power.** Having **rebelled against his mother, his production is mindless and has to be endowed with mind by Sophia Achamoth** – a reference to the descent of the manasaputras. The man, thus informed, **aspires away from his producer, who thereupon becomes his adversary, produces the three lower kingdoms of beings, and imprisons man in a house of clay (flesh).** **Ialdabaoth also makes Eve (Lilith) to deprive the man of his light powers.** **Sophia sends the serpent or intelligence to make Adam and Eve transgress the commands of Ialdabaoth, who casts them from Paradise into the world along with the serpent.** Sophia deprives Adam and Eve of their light power, but eventually restores this power so that they awoke mentally. Here there is much the same confusion that surrounds the various meanings of Satan and the serpent.



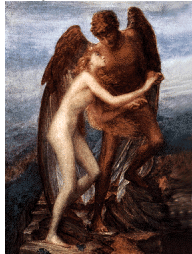
Ialdabaoth, who is lion-headed or in the form of a lion, represents the kama principle, the false light that draws the soul into matter and struggles against its rise again to spirit. Some Gnostics held that **Sophia sent Christos to help humankind when Ialdabaoth and his forces were shutting out the divine light,** and Ialdabaoth, "discovering that Christos was bringing to an end his kingdom of Matter, stirred up the Jews, his own people, against Him, and **Jesus was put to death**" (BCW 14:161). See also **JEHOVAH**

Domination by Deception By Peter Goodgame<http://redmoonrising.com/Giza/DomDec6.htm>

Enlil is portrayed as angry, vindictive, abusive and cruel, and he commits crimes including adultery, rape and genocide. YHWH is

44

sometimes portrayed as angry and violent in the Hebrew Old Testament, but to the Hebrews YHWH's actions were always justified, no matter how cruel they appeared to be. For the Sumerians there was rarely any justification for the rash abuses of power that characterized the rule of Enlil. In examining YHWH and Enki and their respective traditions one must also address the fact that they make conflicting claims. In the book of Genesis YHWH is credited with creating mankind, while in the majority of Sumerian texts Enki is portrayed as man's creator. Another case is the similar tradition of the Great Flood. The book of Genesis explains that YHWH brought the flood as a judgment upon human society that had become wicked through negative influences from fallen angels. In the Sumerian accounts it is Enlil who brings the flood to cull the human population that had become "too noisy." However, the book of Genesis tells a story of YHWH mercifully saving Noah and the last righteous family on earth from the impending destruction. Contrasting this account, in Sumerian myth it is Enki who saves Atrahasis and his family from the flood against the wishes of Enlil. These conflicting claims and accounts cannot both be true if Enki and YHWH are indeed separate entities. If YHWH is the spiritual source for the Hebrew tradition, and if Enki is the spiritual source for the Sumerian tradition, then we must face the reality that one of them is lying.



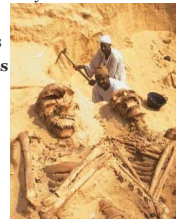
If YHWH in the Sumerian tradition is represented as Enlil, the adversary of Enki, then where can we expect to find Enki within the Hebrew tradition? Perhaps we need to examine the Biblical adversary of YHWH to find the answer. While Rohl equates YHWH with Enki, he nonetheless provides the following description of Enki that resembles this Biblical Adversary much closer than it resembles YHWH Himself:

In early antiquity this high god was known as Kronos or Enki, who was represented by the planet Saturn. In later antiquity this leader of the gods was viewed as the son of Enki, and his name was Marduk, Baal, or Zeus, who were gods all represented by the planet Jupiter.

45

In the final analysis this story is Enki's story, and Enki's great rival Enlil, understood by so many to be YHWH the God of Israel, had to wait about fifteen hundred years before He could give His side of the story.

The other "descent from the heavens" account is the descent of the fallen angels themselves. This is portrayed in Genesis 6, and it involves unholy relations between some of the "sons of God" and human women, a relationship which produced the Nephilim. From this human-angelic interaction the world became "corrupt in the sight of God" and "filled with violence," which became the justification for sending the global Flood. According to pagan mythologies this was the Golden Age of Kronos when the gods lived with men during the era of the kingdom of Atlantis. However, even though it was viewed as an idealistic time when the "true religion" originally ruled, Greek writers such as Plato explained that Atlantis became corrupt in its spiritual teachings and used its great power to dominate and abuse the entire world.



The non-canonical book of Enoch explains how the fallen angels taught mankind astronomy and astrology, charms and spells, and the properties of plants and herbs. One particular angel named Azazel "taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and taught them about metals of the earth and the art of working them" (Enoch 8:1). In Genesis the craft of metalworking is ascribed to Tubal-Cain, a descendent of Cain. David Rohl associates this name with Bad-tibira, which is the second city on the Sumerian King List, following Eridu where "kingship descended from heaven."

According to Sumerian accounts the great "civilizer" of mankind was the great god Enki, the Lord of the Abzu in Eridu, who was portrayed as a firm friend and champion of mankind. On the other hand the book of Enoch explains that the innovations given to mankind were used for wicked purposes. The Nephilim ruled with an iron fist, "and when men could no longer sustain them, the giants turned against them and devoured mankind" (Enoch 7:4). Regarding Azazel himself, Enoch 10:8 reads: "The whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azazel: to him ascribe ALL SIN."

46



The basic teaching of Gnosticism is that all matter is inherently evil, which is symbolized by Darkness. The purpose of life is therefore to transcend this Darkness by reaching towards the Light, which can be achieved through knowledge, or gnosis, of Man's true predicament. The Gnostics believed that the true and ultimate God is the God of Light, who is purely spiritual, and has no relationship either as a Creator of, or as a Ruler over, material reality. To the Gnostics the god of material reality was the God of Israel. He was accepted as the Creator and Ruler of the material universe, but he was denigrated as inferior to the God of Light and viewed as the ultimate personification of evil. The grand scheme of Gnostic cosmology is explained by Hans Jonas in his authoritative study The Gnostic

Religion: <http://66.49.206.24/redmoonrising.com/Giza/DomDec6.htm>
Mosaic Law- it aims at the enslavement of man. As guardian of his sphere, each Archon bars the passage to the souls that seek to ascend after death, in order to prevent their escape from the world and their return to God. The Archons are also the creators of the world, except where this role is reserved for their leader, who then has the name of demiurge (the world-artificer in Plato's Timaeus) and is often painted with the distorted features of the Old Testament God." [44]

The Gnostic hatred of the God of Israel extends to the very beginning of the book of Genesis. Gnostic texts explain that Ialdabaoth and the Archons created Adam and placed him in the Garden of Eden with an intent to deceive him. After learning of this situation the feminine aspect of the "God of Light," known as Sophia-Prunikos, acted to disrupt the schemes of the demiurge by sending an emissary of the Light to bring knowledge to Adam, allowing him to break free from his bondage. This divine emissary, according to the Gnostics, was none other than

The Gnostic hatred of the God of Israel extends to the very beginning of the book of Genesis. Gnostic texts explain that Ialdabaoth and the Archons created Adam and placed him in the Garden of Eden with an intent to deceive him. After learning of this situation the feminine aspect of the "God of Light," known as Sophia-Prunikos, acted to disrupt the schemes of the demiurge by sending an emissary of the Light to bring knowledge to Adam, allowing him to break free from his bondage. This divine emissary, according to the Gnostics, was none other than

NAMES applied To the pagan goddess SEMIRAMIS		
Titles of Semiramis	GREEK	ROMAN
Goddess of —	APHRODITE	VENUS
Goddess of Love	ARTEMIS	DIANA
of Hunting & Birth	ATHENA	MIBERYA
Crafts, War & Wisdom	DEMETER	CERES
of Growing Things	GAIA	TERRA
of Fertil Earth	HERA	JUNO
of Marriage & Women	HESTIA	VESTA
of the Hearth	RHEA	OPS
Wife of Kronos		

the Serpent of the Garden of Eden, and subsequent Gnostic sects reflected this veneration of the serpent by referring to themselves as Ophites (from the Greek word for serpent, ophis), and as Naassenes (from the Hebrew word for serpent, nachash). Jonas explains what Adam and Eve's "sin" actually meant to the Gnostics,

"It is the first success of the transcendent principle against the principle of the world, which is vitally interested in preventing knowledge in man as the inner-worldly hostage of Light: the serpent's action marks the beginning of all gnosis on earth which thus by its very origin is stamped as opposed to the world and its God, and indeed as a form of rebellion." [45]

The Gnostics took the idea that the Serpent was the true savior of mankind right up to the life of Jesus of Nazareth, as the following text shows,

"This general Serpent is also the wise Word of Eve. This is the mystery of Eden: this is the river that flows out of Eden.

According to the New Testament, the sacrifice of Jesus did represent the triumph of the Kingdom of God over the "lord of this world," but this "lord" is clearly identified as Satan in several passages (Matthew 4:8-10, Luke 4:6-13, John 12:31, John 14:30, 2 Corinthians 4:4, etc). The Gnostics believe that the "lord of this world" was actually the Creator-God of Israel, and that the life and teachings of Jesus represented a manifestation of the Serpent against this "God of Darkness."

The book of Revelation explains that one day Satan and his fallen angels will be forcefully evicted from heaven and thrown down to earth, where they will be in control for only a short time before their judgment comes,

"And there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back. But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven. The great dragon was hurled down—that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him." (Revelation 12:7-9)

The judgment upon the "spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms" is predicted by Isaiah the prophet as one of the results of the apocalyptic "Day of the Lord":

48

The Origins of

Christmas <http://100777.com/node/1473>

Two key figures in the origin of Christmas are **Nimrod, a great grandson of Noah, and his mother and wife, Semiramis, also known as Ishtar and Isis. Nimrod, known in Egypt as Osiris, was the founder of the first world empire at Babel, later known as Babylon (Genesis 10:8- 12; 11:1-9).**

From ancient sources such as the "Epic of Gilgamesh" and records unearthed by archaeologists from long-ruined Mesopotamian and Egyptian cities, we can reconstruct subsequent events. **{The christmas tree is in honor of Nimrod, the so called sun god}**

After **Nimrod's death** (c. 2167 BC), **Semiramis promoted the belief that he was a god.** She claimed that **she saw a full-grown evergreen tree spring out of the roots of a dead tree stump, symbolizing the springing forth of new life for Nimrod.** On the anniversary of his birth, she said, **Nimrod would visit the evergreen tree and leave gifts under it. His birthday fell on the winter solstice at the end of December.**

A few years later, **Semiramis bore a son, Horus or Gilgamesh.** She declared that she had been visited by the spirit of Nimrod, who left her pregnant with the boy. **Horus, she maintained, was Nimrod reincarnated. With a father, mother, and son deified, a deceptive, perverted trinity was formed.**

Semiramis and Horus were worshipped as "Madonna and child." As the generations passed, they were worshipped under other names in different countries and languages. "The original cult of the mother and child, **Semiramis and Tammuz, became later Isis and Osiris, Venus and Adonis, the madonna and child in various cultures down to this day.**

Semiramis declared that her son, Tammuz, was in actuality the return or rebirth of her husband, Nimrod. this is where reincarnation was born. And since Tammuz was born on the day corresponding to December



and the **white race chose the course of destruction and death.** Today, in the age of the Seventh Fire, the races are again faced with a choice. The **two roads** are the **black road of technology and overdevelopment leading to environmental catastrophe, the other is thered road of spirituality and respect for the earth. Together,** people of the world have to choose the right road, be of **one mind, or the earth cannot survive.** Cyberspace will play a big role in this movement <http://aplaceforunderstanding.vikesite.com/home/the-7th-fire-prophecy>

AMERICAN INDIAN ANCIENT PROPHECY - A day will come when the animals, winged ones and those who swim will begin to disappear. The eagle, bear, wolf and buffalo will be scarce because people will become greedy and will not love each other. The sky will become black and the trees and plants will die. The beautiful rainbow will disappear because people will not remember to keep the Mother Earth sacred and will destroy its beauty.



Children of the Rainbow Warriors will come before all destroyed and they will love the trees and the animals. They will love and respect each other and they will help people to live in peace with all creation. The rainbow in the sky will return as a sign of the



Creator's grace.
[An Invitation to all Indigenous, Aboriginal People, and those who support our values](#)
[Kinakwii welcomes your thoughts, your ideas, your questions, your feelings, your criticism, your fears, your compliments and your participation. We seek to build on all Indigenous Aboriginal heritages. We anticipate that Kinakwii will become not just a nation, but a confederacy of nations.](#)
[Open Kinakwii Invitation & Declaration of Nationhood PDF](#)
<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/17/serenity-global-cooperative-tutoring-homecare-petcare-childcare-cleaning-odd-jobs-handymen-gardeners-construction-workers-cooks-delivery-etc-unbeatable-rates-and-results/>

25, this day was highly honored and recognized by Nimrod's supporters. Note, therefore, that this date(December 25) was observed in honor of the birth of Tammuz long before Christianity existed, and that it was not until many centuries later this pagan custom was "Christianized" as being the birthday of Christ (or Christmas day). "It can be stated they worship another Jesus"

Nimrod's followers began to also worship Semiramis. And her son Tammuz was worshipped as well. Semiramis was revered by the people and was viewed by many as a priestess and goddess. She soon became known as "the queen of heaven." Thus began the awful practice of exalting human deities. These false beliefs have led up to the many different forms of idolatry that are still practiced by different people today. **Yes, it was through the introduction of these satanic evils and the many sacrilegious practices of ancient Babylon that witchcraft, priestcraft, spiritualism, and other forms of paganism were born.**



<http://jahtruth.net/qofhevn.htm>
Santa (Satan) Claus and the Anti-Christ
<http://66.49.206.24/nohoax.com/component/content/article/1/25.html>



MARdi 02 07 2012 7thfire or HELL FIRE
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/7thfireorhellfire.htm>

Grandfather William Commanda of Maniwaki. An Algonquin elder, he holds three wampum belts, one of which is the Seventh Fire Prophecy belt which was made in the 1400s. His understanding of the prophecy was received from **Ojibwe people in Minnesota, Michigan and northern Ontario, and through his own family, which has held the belts for over 100 years.**

He speaks of the fact that the white race was welcomed by the Anishnabek, and it was hoped in the time of the Fourth Fire that the white race would come wearing a face of brotherhood, and that the Anishnabek and whites together would form **one mighty nation.** This did not happen



[PAGE 1](#) // [PAGE 2](#) // [PAGE 3](#) // [PAGE 4](#) // [PAGE 5](#) // [PAGE 6](#) // [PAGE 7](#) // [PAGE 8](#) // [PAGE 9](#) // [PAGE 10](#) // [PAGE 11](#) // [PAGE 12](#) // [PAGE 13](#) // [PAGE 14](#) // [PAGE 15](#) // [PAGE 16](#) // [PAGE 17](#) // [PAGE 18](#) // [PAGE 19](#) // [PAGE 20](#) //



DEACTIVATE ARCHONS NOW!!! (CLOCKWISE (+) ORGONE MASTERS) - SATAN SATURN 6 pointed STAR of DAVID HEXED HEXAGON, SOUL SUCKERS, DARK ENERGY, NEG (-), ELECTrons, ANTI CLOCKWISE, ARCHONS, DEMIURGE,



Ialdabaoth <http://7thfire.biz/orgonemasters.htm>

[URGENT AUDIO](#)

OrgoneMasters.info how to make and why

[Jr Genius- About Colloidal Silver pdf or doc // See other free lessons here and Cure All Disease](#)

[Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O pt 1 // Jr genius com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2](#)

Made in cANADA!



[Orgone](#)
[MASTER](#)
[Qi Miracles](#)





Orgone Masters and DAISY DOWSERS

[Positive Orgone, Protection and Shielding pdf](#)

<http://66.49.206.24/scrub.com/jrgenius> for the link to IMPORTANT FILES off server.



[Orgone and HolyHealthy Products here](#) (available by gifting a donation only) Samples pictures only

[flyer to print](#) revising

[OrgoneMasters.info](#) how to make Orgone Masters by Dana Horochowski [directions](#).



Orgone Masters Steps

1. Spray molds with high vibration oil.
2. Add neodyne magnet (or pure copper penny if no magnet), then copper/ aluminum shavings to bottom. **North side down.** This will allow a MAX DIPOLE. USE this magnet part to deactivate chip implants. (+ qi)
3. Add crystal that is clockwise wound and pointed



See [Orgonecrystals.com](#) (MY FAVOURITE) http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/catalog/crystals/quartz_braz.html

or [Jim Coleman crystals](#) love them too <http://66.49.206.24/jimcolemancrystals.com/quartzpoints/qtztpspu.html> buy Item # JP-L-BZ \$8, or Item # JP-MR \$15

Applied Magnets (cylinder neodymium magnets. **NORTH SIDE DOWN**, attach to metal surface to prevent slipping and away from pointed tip of Quartz)

http://66.49.206.24/magnet4less.com/index.php?cPath=1_11

Fibreglass Resin- auto parts-Bondo Fibreglass resin ~ \$20 Canadian Tire/ Walmart \$17

Copper Wire - 18 gauge or 22, TimBr <http://66.49.206.24/corfil.ca/>. Some people like to match the length of the wire with the same length of a chosen frequency like the Great Pyramid, but I AM not into calling in anything that is related to those pyramids. I prefer to **magnify PRANA- LIGHT** and **AGAPE AMOR**, so I put **my intent** into the wire, regardless of how long it is. Measuring is too left brain for me. **FEEL your HEALING.**

Copper scrubbies to cut up (Dollarama). **Aluminum shavings** -call scrap metal dealers or metal fabrication companies in your area first, or buy shavings at <http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/>



Use **good oil for molds** (extra virgin olive oil/rose oil/ almond oil), not cancer causing vegetable oil. Silicone molds are best (Dollarama) or Value Village.

Add a shell and/or non hybrid seed for life force energy. Shell has a **fibonacci sequence** that is found in all living things as they grow. (Mean **GOLDEN RATIO** of **PERFECT LIFE FORCE** and **GROWTH**.)

Add Grounding stones so you don't have to bury the orgone and the charges will keep clearing and reviving. Stones and shells are in Dollarama. **Seeds** can be **bird/medicinal/spice. NO MONSANTO seeds-** they have a **reverse spin** that produces (-) **ORGONE** or **Qi**.



Use your intuition. **ALWAYS** from **FLAT** to **TIP** moving in a **clockwise** + (NOT - orgone.) Binding the **controls the hyperinfinity** and they don't access all dimensions, including the lower/negative ones.

wrap the quartz crystal CLOCKWISE (your hand is direction, so that it gives out **crystal in copper wire POLARITY** in crystals, so

upward.

(Tighter Winding= more squeezing = more piezoelectric effect.) **COIL EVERY quartz CRYSTAL CLOCKWISE** (RHR=right hand rule for flow of electrons (-) to the (+) N POLE Magnet that you add. If you have other crystal types, they can rest in a chamber of copper-coiled clockwise, winding upward like a staircase. (*eternal PIEZOELECTRIC SQUEEZING COMES FROM RESIN AFTER DRYING*))



4. Add grounding stones, shell, seeds to top and sides to cover the metals.



I add glass beads or various other crystals from necklaces for different colour and frequency emissions. **ROYGBIV** rainbow colors for Chakra balancing. If you are going to do that, then they have to also go on the magnet side. **Lay down** the **coloured beads or crystals** and the **magnet N + down first**, then **coiled crystal**, and shavings around it. **Amethyst** is great for psychic attack prevention. **Amethyst** can also be added and coiled like clear quartz. (Purple is High Frequency vibration so it can activate dna to that level.)

5. Add **hardener to resin**. Cover with resin (outside). Pour, let sink in then add to top it off. Cover crystal so that it is not bare.

6. **MAGNETS** attach to railings on highways, stair wells, electrical boxes, fences, some utility poles and death towers, etc. They attract negative energies into the orgonemaster and are processed out the tip into positive orgone.



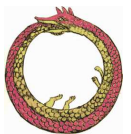
KEY- orgone is generated by a combo of **inorganic metals** and an **organic matrix**. Glass beads are much like fibreglass resin. (your body is an organic matrix, so **DAISY DOWSERS** act like orgone generators on your body. The crystal is coiled in a **clockwise motion** in copper wire for +qi. Dowsers need to be cleansed in **PURE incense smudge** and **charged in full sunlight** and/or **moonlight**. ([sweetgrass](#), [cedar](#), [white sage](#) are my favourites <http://sacredfeathertraders.com/>)

Avoid phallus shapes. I DO NOT MAKE PYRAMIDS (ego,masculine, phallus/ fission/ explosive E). Just an ignorant flip of the magnet, crystal or coil in the **wrong direction** and you can be bringing in a whole **STARGATE** of **unwanted visitors**. They will increase the **dipole** in the orgone. Jehovah Witnesses and Rocky Mountain Mystery School have pyramids. Lucifer portal. (- +) **Ascended Masters in 4d drama...beware.**



I know pyramids can heal, but make them yourselves if you want **HEALING**,

not lower ASTRAL Visitations.



...Like Sherry Shriner's **Orgone Blaster** **JEHOVAH DRAGON JERK** and his **GRAYS**.



ByBAAL Belters are in for a **real SHOW-! You wanted Yahweh...you are going to get him. Paid for \$\$\$ by you\$\$, I told you so!**

Run Shriner Run...you will have angry customers, not to mention other entities blasting in your vicinities.

children!

Your god is a DRACONIAN. Heaven help your

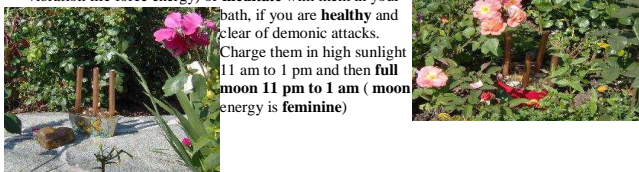


[Orgone](#)
[MASTER](#)
[Qi Miracles](#)

Dome energy is **female** energy/ **WOMB/ FUSION /GROWTH/ MATTER** from **ENERGY/ mother/EARTH/ SPHERE/heart** chakra. **Flat topped orgone** is **FEMALE**

DOME ENERGY orgone because the **energy radiates in all directions, far and wide.**
LOVE/LIGHT/HEALING is shared equally. It is **not a STARGATE.**

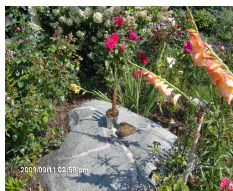
CLEANSE crystals in pure water (**rose** oil/water has high vibration life force energy) or **meditate** with them in your bath, if you are **healthy** and clear of demonic attacks. Charge them in high sunlight 11 am to 1 pm and then **full moon 11 pm to 1 am** (moon energy is feminine)



Others have suggested

Stuart Wilde suggests **chamomile tea** and **lavender essential oil** for the ghouls in your fractal reality

The **snakes** feed on **human emotional energy** as well (**fear, anger**). They're **soul eaters.** **Black tourmaline + mica** works great against **dark siders** when used in **orgonite**. It grounds their **negative energy** and can also **reflect** it back on to them. I also use **rose quartz.**

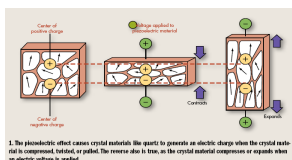


Crystals love to be squeezed, and not just in your hands. Most crystals were born deep underground under great heat and pressure. They feel at home in **orgonite** since the **resin contracts when it cures**, thereby **permanently squeezing the crystals** and creating a **piezo electric effect**. A great example of the piezo electric effect is **earthquake lights**. In other words the **crystals ramp up**, and they **never run out of power**. A nice side effect is that the **crystals continuously clear themselves under this effect at the same time**

amplifying the metaphysical properties of the gemstones in the pendant.
<http://educate-yourself.org/>

-**piezoelectric effect** was discovered in 1880 by the Jacques and Pierre Curie brothers. They found out that when a **mechanical stress** was applied on crystals such as **tourmaline, topaz, quartz, Rochelle salt and cane sugar, electrical charges appeared**, and this voltage was proportional to the stress. Piezoelectric materials

the element will become **shorter and broader**. If an **alternating voltage** is applied, the element will **lengthen and shorten cyclically**, at the **frequency of the applied voltage**. This is **motor action** -- electrical energy is converted into mechanical energy. The principle is adapted to piezoelectric motors, sound generating devices, and many other products.



There are **three common types of thermosetting resin** to choose from: **epoxy, vinyl ester and polyester.**

Fiberglass Resin (BONDO) MOST COMMON and has glass which is **CRYSTALLINE**. To form fiberglass, thin strands of glass are separated into minute fibers. These fibers retain the properties of **glass**, but can be pliable and mixed with other products. Fiberglass can be combined with a wide range of materials, depending on the desired end product. When mixed with **resin, fiberglass** becomes very thick and is temporarily quite malleable.

Moldmaking, molding and laminating operations can be performed with any system. **Epoxy** is the **higher performance** and higher priced system. It is used in **weight critical, high strength, and dimensionally accurate applications**. **Vinyl Ester resin** offers corrosion resistance, heat resistance and is blended for toughness. **Polyester resins** are less expensive, offer some corrosion resistance, and are more forgiving than epoxies. For this reason, they are the most widely used.

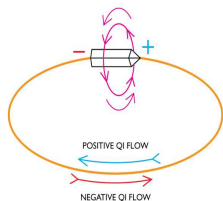
Epoxy vs Vinyl Resin-The number of links of **epoxy molecules** is to a **kevlar fiber** would be **much harder to count** than the number of links made by **vinylester resin** to a kevlar fiber. **Epoxy (yellow) resin** has **more bonds of elasticity**, so it will **PULL/PUSH more** on the **CRYSTAL**. **Vinylester resin** is just easier to use at the factory level but **nowhere near as strong as epoxy resin**. The **cross linking is just not there** in vinylester resin and the kevlar fibers can pull out of the glue more easily when stressed.
<http://66.49.206.24/redrockstore.com/resin.htm>

Quartz crystals have piezoelectric properties; they develop an electric potential upon the application of mechanical stress.

Major varieties of quartz

Chalcedony Cryptocrystalline quartz and moganite mixture. The term is generally only used for **white or lightly colored** material. Otherwise more specific names are used.

Agate Multi-colored, banded chalcedony, semi-



The piezoelectric effect occurs only in **non conductive materials**. Piezoelectric materials can be divided in 2 main groups: **crystals and ceramics**. The most well-known piezoelectric material is **quartz (SiO2)**. Quartz SiO2

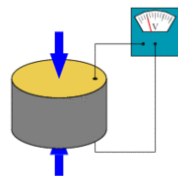
Introduction



The **trigonal crystallized silica** of **SiO2** is known as **Quartz** and is one of the **most common crystals on earth's surface**. It has a **hexagonal structure** made of **Quartz** is a very **pure crystal** and contains only traces of other elements. Natural quartz contain: Al3+: 13 to 15,000 ppm, usually only 100 ppm, Fe3+: Ti4+: P5+: H+: Li+: Na+: 9 to 1400 ppm K+: 3 to 300 ppm Density: 2.65 g/cm3 Mineral class: Oxides/hydroxides

Piezoelectricity-Quartz shows a strong piezoelectric effect **perpendicularly to the prism axis**. Applying **pressure** on a quartz crystal generates an **electrical polarization along the pressure direction**. Alternatively, applying an **electrical tension** leads to a **mechanical deformation** of the crystal. <http://66.49.206.24/piezomaterials.com/>

-Although the magnitudes of **piezoelectric voltages, movements, or forces** are **small**, and often require **amplification** (a typical disc of piezoelectric **ceramic** will increase or decrease in thickness by only a small fraction of a millimetre, for example) piezoelectric materials have been adapted to an impressive range of applications. The piezoelectric effect is used in **sensing applications**, such as **in force or displacement sensors**. The inverse piezoelectric effect is used in actuation applications, such as in **motors** and devices that **precisely control positioning**, and in **generating sonic and ultrasonic signals**.



What can **piezoelectric ceramics** do ?

Mechanical compression or tension on a **poled piezoelectric ceramic element** changes the **dipole moment**, creating a **voltage**. **Compression** along the direction of polarization, or tension perpendicular to the direction of polarization, **generates voltage of the same polarity as the poling voltage**. **Tension** along the direction of polarization, or compression perpendicular to the direction of polarization, generates a voltage with **polarity opposite that of the poling voltage**. These actions are **generator actions** -- the **ceramic element** converts the **mechanical energy of compression or tension** into **electrical energy**. This behaviour is used in **fuel-igniting devices, solid state batteries, force-sensing devices, and other products**. Values for **compressive stress** and the **voltage (or field strength)** generated by applying stress to a piezoelectric ceramic element are **linearly proportional up to a material-specific stress**. The same is true for applied voltage and generated strain.

If a voltage of the **same polarity** as the poling voltage is applied to a ceramic element, in the direction of the poling voltage, the **element will lengthen** and its diameter will become smaller. If a voltage of **polarity opposite that of the poling voltage** is applied,

translucent to translucent

- Onyx Agate** where the **bands are straight, parallel** and consistent in size.
- Jasper** Opaque cryptocrystalline quartz, typically **red to brown**
- Aventurine** Translucent chalcedony with **small inclusions** (usually mica) that shimmer.
- Tiger's Eye** Fibrous **gold to red-brown** colored quartz, exhibiting **chatoyancy**.
- Rock crystal** Clear, colorless
- Amethyst** Purple, transparent
- Citrine** Yellow to reddish orange to brown, greenish **yellow**
- Prasiolite** Mint green, transparent
- Rose quartz** Pink, translucent, may display diasterism
- Rutilated quartz** Contains acicular (**needles**) inclusions of rutile
- Milk quartz** White, translucent to opaque, may display diasterism
- Smoky quartz** Brown to **gray**, opaque
- Carnelian** Reddish orange chalcedony, translucent
- Dumortierite quartz** Contains large amounts of dumortierite crystals

Natural quartz crystals are almost always **qi dipoles**. When a crystal has one end smooth and pointed, and the other end rough, it is usually the **smooth end which is positive**, and the **rough end which is negative**. This situation, with one end rough and one smooth, is the most common

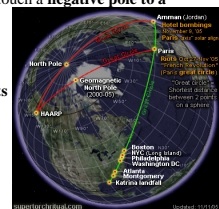
two stone dipoles. If you touch the **two positive ends together**, or the two negative ends or poles together, then **negative qi** is generated. If you touch a **negative pole to a positive pole**, a **positive qi charge** is generated

MAGNETS and **NORTH POLE positive qi** is streaming out from the north pole of the magnet, and **negative qi from the south pole**. **Neodymium magnets** are part of the rare earth magnet family and are also called NdFeB magnets (NIB) because of their composition: Nd = Neodymium, Fe = Iron, and B = Boron.

- use a magnet with the north and south **poles marked** (easiest method!); - use a compass and the **needle that usually points to the north** will point to the **south pole of the magnet**.

positive pole of a qi dipole is brought to the **south pole of a magnet**, or if the **negative pole of a qi dipole** is brought to the **north pole of a magnet**, **positive qi is generated** (at the point of contact). If a **negative qi pole** is brought to the **south pole of a magnet**, or a **positive qi pole** to the **north pole of a magnet**, then **negative qi is generated**.

If a qi dipole is placed directly over a compass or bar magnet, aligned with the compass needle or bar such that the **positive qi pole points north** and the **negative pole points south**, **positive qi is generated** (in center of the stone or dipole): in the opposite case,



when the positive pole points south and the negative pole points north, negative qi is generated.

Now we curl the wire so that the two ends come together and it becomes a continuous circle. As soon as the ends touch, two currents of qi begin to flow through the wire. **Positive qi flows from the positive crystal pole to the negative crystal pole,** and negative qi flows from the negative crystal pole to the positive crystal pole



The end of the magnet which points north is called its north pole, and the end pointing to the south is called its south pole. Given any magnet, its north pole, by definition, is the end which will attract a compass's south pole, and repel a compass's north pole. Back about 1600 Gilbert discovered that whole earth is a magnet, and that one pole of the earth was far to the north and one pole far to the south. Since the north pole of a compass points to the northern pole of the earth, the northern pole of the earth is really a magnetic south pole (a historical paradox).

magnetic lines of force. Each of these lines of magnetic force has a direction, and to see which way any given line tends at any given point, all one has to do is to place a compass at that point. The **compass needle aligns itself with the magnetic line**



Orgone is the Universal Life force, the basic building block of all organic and inorganic matter on the material planet. Coined by Dr. Wilhelm Reich, **Orgone** has been called **Chi, Prana** or simply the **Force**

[Most of the ancient healing practices, shamanism, religious miracles, special power of priests and their spiritual work, are unthinkable without the use of orgone energy mp3.](#)

-Cleans the air and helps you breathe better. Orgone can help those with asthma and those with breathing problems.

-Eliminates toxins, poisons and radiation from the air



-Defeats chemtrails and keeps your skies clear.

61

With FEAR, the auric field is greatly diminished, thus leaving the individual open to NEGATIVE energy attacks or dis-ease.

CATS are the best reptilian detectors and reptilian busters known to mankind. They have been known to wake up female abductees moments before the onset of a reptilian abduction or rape. <http://66.49.206.24/tearingdownstrongholds.com/mindcontrol-bartley.htm>

SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF CANADA-

<http://66.49.206.24/spiritualistchurchofcanada.com/>. I recommend seeing someone along these lines if you are getting attacked by entities. Once your aura is strong and clear, the orgone can be a shield that can strongly work with you. If you are angry, drinking, drugging, having sex without love, etc., then the orgone can only protect you so much, because your aura is wide open for access to all the negative energies. Namaste Dana



CanadaStreetNews.com - August 11, 2009



4 horsemen, hyperinfinity of crystals, orgone, reptilian bloodline Illuminati; Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Arnold Swartzenegger, Maria Kennedy Shriver, imbreeding reptilians, ritual sacrifice, JFK sacrificed for wanting to get rid of Federal Reserve, Ashkanazi Jews vs Semetic Jew, Queen Lizardbeth, Tim Rifat, Occult Science, wars, demonic access in crystals and bones/blood (will power manifests thru blood ritual alchemy) <http://66.49.206.24/serenityglobal.com>, <http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com>, <http://66.49.206.24/jrgenius.com>

Protect yourself from Psychic attack! // How to release a negative entity from your sphere

Do this before you go to sleep, take time to do this, really focus but don't concentrate too much. When I do it I not only feel like I've had a really good nap, but that I have a lot more energy and life than if I hadn't done it "maybe something isn't able to leech the energy in the night?"

63

-Promotes natural health, keeps you from catching every flu virus under the sun. Stops headaches and migraines, improves overall health.

-Knocks out bad thunderstorms before they get to your area, chills out tornados headed your way. Those areas gifted with Orgone suffered the least amount of damage from Hurricanes.



-Nullifies the effects of the strong subliminal messaging NWO towers erected everywhere. Stops ELF (Electromagnetic Low Frequency) attacks

-Helps you sleep better. Stops sleep abductions.

-Repels anything evil and keeps it away from your yard, home and family!! Emits positive energy, evil can't stand being around it!

What is Orgone? Read the article from the Idaho Observer at <http://proliberty.com/observer/20030512.htm>

ORGONE (LIFE FORCE) THEORY OF OPERATION

Electricity, magnetism, gravitation, elf waves, cell phones, radioactivity, etc. are all invisible energies on the physical plane of existence. They all give off vibrations. Some of these man made vibrations are harmful to humans. Wilhelm Reich called them DOR (deadly orgone). The strength of these EMF forces diminishes with the square of the distance traveled. LIFE FORCE is also invisible. It is not man made and can even be directed mentally. The great shamans, medicine men and healers of all times used their



minds to send LIFE FORCE. Many sensitive people can feel this force.

Orgone Masters have Neodyme magnets that suck in the Dead Orgone Energy (DOR). The metal shavings in the resin collect the DOR. The copper coiled Quartz Crystal converts DOR to Positive Orgone Energy (POR)- LIFE FORCE ENERGY.

NEGATIVE Energies are neutralized. Gives the area a protective AURIC FIELD.

62

Pendulum Dowsing Getting Started // Pendulum Charts How To // Use a Pendulum to Test Orgonite

<http://uboslav.com> Use a pendulum to test the power of orgonite. The more the pendulum swings in a positive fashion, the more powerful the orgone device is.

NO one has all the answers. Yes...we have a creator who loves us. There is good and bad in everything. DRAGONS, Humans and reptilians included. KEEP AN OPEN HEART to BROTHERLY LOVE. Honour the SPIRIT in all.

BY GIFTING A DONATION ONLY. [Orgonemasters](http://Orgonemasters.com) call 416 419 9023

www.Orgonemasters.info, <http://66.49.206.24/audio.htm>, <http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com/BeckProtocol.htm>, Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O (Oxygen, Living Essential Elements Water) demonstration with Silver Pulsar first and showing survival components such as Oxygen Bleach,

Gold plated or Titanium Plated quartz crystals which rebalance the water. Herbal teas, back to ways of Mother Earth, Survival with serenityglobal.com going local and global thru barter and trade. <http://66.49.206.24/orgoneinfoandproducts.htm>, <http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com/BeckProtocol.htm>, <http://66.49.206.24/serenityglobal.com/>,

<http://66.49.206.24/jimcolemancrystals.com/aurora/aquaaura.htm> for gold quartz crystals, <http://66.49.206.24/jimcolemancrystals.com/aurora/titanium.htm>, colloidal wire global company see <http://66.49.206.24/alfa.com/>, <http://66.49.206.24/sotainstruments.com/>

Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2 OLEE H2O Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water and Dream Creams Jrgenius.com, fun at home with cold pressed oil like extra virgin olive oil to make home creams. Beeswax and coconut oil to make chapsticks, aromatherapy and water (Olee water) for your own perfumes.

WE ARE AWAKE and your **NWO plans WILL FAIL! WE ARE AWAKE** and your **NWO plans WILL FAIL! WE ARE AWAKE** and your **NWO plans WILL FAIL!**

416-419-9023 GTA /

64

Made in cANAdA!



HUman Support Services 1/17/2012 <http://serenitystreetnews.com/humansupportservice.htm>



SERENITY GLOBAL COOPERATIVE

WE have many talents and services, ready to meet all your needs at an **AWESOME RATE**.

Tutoring, homecare, petcare, childcare, cleaning, odd jobs, handy men, gardeners, construction workers, cooks, delivery etc

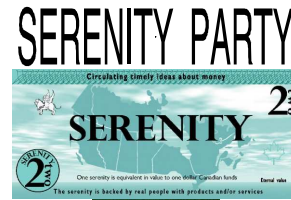
UNBEATABLE RATES and RESULTS.



416 419-9023 ; 705 254 5823 ; jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

COMMUNITY CURRENCY COMPATIBLE

DANA



FEDERAL PARTY LEADER
Dana Horochowski

Dana Elizabeth Horochowski, B.Sc., B.Ed., RNCP, RMMS teacher, and owner of Jr. Genius Educational Services Inc.

416-419-9023 Toronto, Ont.

Toronto Centre

<http://7thfire.biz/>

<http://8thfire.biz/>

BIOGRAPHY of DANA HOROCHOWSKI

Educated at the University of Western Ontario, Lakehead University, and continuous education in Nutrition, Holistic Health and Healing. Born February 12, 1965 to immigrant Polish parents and grew up in Sault Ste Marie Ontario. Taught Math, Science and Vocal Music for the York Catholic District School Board from 1989 to 2003. Built her own education system in 1995 and continues to advocate her revolution in holistic education.

Presently single without family commitments, Dana spends time networking

with others who desire a solution to the problems that currently face us. She speaks out for an independent Canada. Dana believes that the education system is failing the youth by suppressing pertinent information.

IDEALLY, she encourages independent thinking, an integral media, community cooperation and trade, environmental responsibility, the eradication of poverty and addictions, world peace and an accountable, honest and reduced government serving the people.



100% Interest Free Community Currency Network

With a background in Biology and Ecology, Dana consistently researches alternative energies, organic foods, holistic health and healing, as well as issues related to global warming and the environment.

She believes in the **Restoration of Jurisdiction for First Nations** and has worked closely with the Anishnabe as a teacher and in community involvement. Having spent time in rural communities, Dana has seen the decline of agriculture and manufacturing due to Free Trade.

Her focus is to help solve the problems of our under employed, re-educate and re-train people and create new economies and micro-industries that promote an independent healthy Canada; one that can help show the rest of the world how to live in peace and prosperity.

The Focus of this FEDERAL PARTY is to re-educate the masses as efficiently and as quickly as possible, since New World Order Tactics are quickly overtaking our world.

Global Problems

Since 1998, Dana has been investigating the source of our global problems and trying to bring these concerns to the attention of the education system, the



government, media, religious leaders, concerned parents, students and other citizens. By truly understanding where the problem lies and by accepting that there is a problem, only then can we make significant changes towards remedying the situation. Currently our bureaucracy fails to tell us the truth about what is really going on.

Dana opposes the North American Union, NAFTA and the globalization agenda. She has been educating others about these dangerous issues through her website www.holyhealthy.com.

She works closely with Toronto Street News (a suppressed newspaper, sold by the underemployed) which is posted currently on her website at: www.canadastreetnews.com.



Global Solutions

Serenity Global Network (www.serenityglobal.com)

-bartering and trading for those who are concerned about globalization and the control of our economies.

-community currency compatible ---globally accessible to other small businesses, entrepreneurs and communities.



The WAY to an A!



Community Currency Compatible

-produces independent thinkers who are whole minded, healthy and balanced. -education centred around the individual.

I SEE, I DO, I TEACH Method
EVERYONE is a STUDENT.
EVERYONE is a TEACHER.

-Students (of all ages) learn to live holistically with nature and others, implementing organic gardening and food prep, practicing optimal health and healing and learning alternative science technologies.

- Students learn how to build and market their own small businesses and integrate into

a community network
 -caters to all income levels,
 -education becomes a community commitment. All ages involved
This revolution in education is economical, highly effective, empowering and Earth Friendly.
<http://8thfire.biz/>

Integrity in MEDIA

www.canadastreetnews.com

- to expand Canada Street News for national distribution,
- supported by small businesses, the Canadian voice and the integrity of its content.
- to develop an independent television channel that reflects integrity and is not suppressed.

Government, Monetary

- Complete openness and absence of representation are essential to the
- 100% INTEREST FREE Money to ABUNDANCE
- ELIMINATION of INCOME TAX
- (which is a result of USURY (interest on money)).



and Judicial Systems

- secrecy, full accountability, accessibility, and integrity of the system.
- eliminate POVERTY and create
- (which is currently used to pay off the national

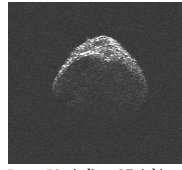
**Make the SERENITY PARTY an official FEDERAL PARTY.
 THE PARTY MAKING A DIFFERENCE in the NOW!**

<http://7thfire.biz/>

• *Natural born scientist*
The secret of nym

Near-Earth asteroid twice as big as previously thought

On June 14, 2012, the asteroid 2012 LZ1 passed the Earth, *it missed us by a wide margin*, over 5 million kilometers (3 million miles), so there was no danger of impact. While it does get near us every now and again, using current orbital measurements we know we're safe from an impact by this particular rock for at least 750 years. Phew.



Good thing, too. *New observations using the Arecibo radio telescope in Puerto Rico* indicate LZ1 is bigger than we first thought. *Much* bigger: it's about a kilometer across, when it was thought to be half that size before these observations.

That's a big difference. The problem is that the size of an asteroid is hard to determine. Even a big one may only appear as a dot in a telescope, so even though we may know its distance and trajectory very accurately, directly measuring its size isn't possible. Usually, the size is estimated by knowing its distance and how bright it appears. In general, a bigger rock will look brighter than a smaller one at a given distance.

But that assumes they both reflect the same amount of light. Most asteroids reflect about 4% of the sunlight they receive (this property is called the albedo), but that depends on their surface. Some have darker surfaces, some brighter. If you don't know how reflective it is, the size can only be estimated.

But the Arecibo telescope can actually directly measure the size of a nearby asteroid. It can send pulses of radio waves at an asteroid and then receive the reflected waves, much like a cop on the side of the road uses radar to measure a car's speed. The method is technical (Emily Lakdawalla *has a great explanation on her blog*), but it was used for LZ1 to get the new size measurement. The picture above is the actual image generated using Arecibo when the rock was still 10 million km (6 million miles) from Earth. Apparently, LZ1 is much less reflective than assumed earlier, which is why the size was underestimated by a factor of two.

An asteroid this size hitting the Earth would be, um, *bad*. That's big enough to be considered a global hazard, causing immense devastation. It might not be an extinction event – the dinosaur-killing asteroid was 10 km across, so it had 1000 times the mass of LZ1 – but it wouldn't be fun. So I'm glad we're safe from this guy for some time!

But I'll be honest: LZ1 was only discovered a few weeks before it passed us. Asteroids this size passing near us are pretty rare (we haven't had an impact from something this big for many, *many* millennia) so as usual I'm not panicking about this. But it just shows once again that we need more eyes on the sky, more people looking. And *we need a plan in place* in case we do see one with our name on it.

Related Posts:

- *Asteroid 2011 AG5: a football-stadium-sized rock to watch carefully*
- *My asteroid impact talk is now on TED*
- *Another tiny rock will pass Earth tomorrow*
- *Updated movie of asteroid YU75; plus bonus SCIENCE*
- *Just to be clear: asteroid YU75 is no danger to Earth*
- *Armageddon delayed by at least a century... this time*

56 | 6 | Share | 0

June 22nd, 2012 11:00 AM Tags: [Arecibo](#), [asteroid](#), [asteroid 2012 LZ1](#), [asteroid impact by Phil Plait in Astronomy](#), [DeathfromtheSkies!](#), [Pretty pictures](#) | **23 comments** | [RSS feed](#) | [Trackback >](#)

23 Responses to "Near-Earth asteroid twice as big as previously thought"

1. **Richard Drumm** *The Astronomy Bum* Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 11:42 am](#)

I assume that the NRAO's GBT in Green Bank acted as the receiver for the radar pings, though the Alan Boyle "Cosmic Log" article I read on MSNBC didn't mention it. This rock was probably too close (around 30

seconds at lightspeed) for the Arecibo instruments to shift over from transmitter to receiver in time to catch the return pulse.

2. **BJN** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 12:09 pm](#)

Given that we only found this object two weeks before it got so close, we need to get a lot better at finding these objects a lot further away. No probable technology I've heard of to deflect a large asteroid would have time to work in such a short time window. It's obviously not easy to identify large, dark objects at "early warning" distances but the consequences of a rare impact are enormous compared to a relatively tiny investment in sky scanning technology.

3. **David C.** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 12:11 pm](#)

ok, not as bad as a Dinosaur Extinction Event, but it would make Global Warming seem like a picnic in comparison; the Global Winter would be devastating enough for millions to die, from famine and climate change; so, while it didn't hit us this time, in 750 years time it could, and that would be a bad day for our descendants; as well, if this was found only haphazardly, as it passed by, why do I feel like a duck in a shooting gallery, with x number of shooters aiming at me; sorry Phil, I don't feel any more safer ;(I am just glad that Planetary Resources are going to add their weight to the number of people looking at these things; I have more faith in there "self interest" than our Gov'ts ponying up the money to fund more research; just my 2 cents;

4. **Gary Anson** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 2:49 pm](#)

Man, if only my salt water nuclear thruster was up and running, I'd love to mount a mining expedition to that asteroid. Wonder what it's made of...

Gary 7

5. **Matt B.** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 2:24 pm](#)

The basic way of finding the radius of the asteroid isn't all that complicated. You just hit it with some radar and time the difference between the first and last echoes. Then you use $r = cd\Delta t$ to get the radius. The hard part would be adjusting for relative motion of the emitter-receiver and the asteroid.

6. **Sean Ellis** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 2:43 pm](#)

Phil,

When you twice the size, do you mean twice the mass, or twice the diameter (and thus 8 times the mass)? Sean.

7. **Matt B.** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 3:44 pm](#)

^ Sean – I'd go with diameter. Referring to mass as size doesn't normally make sense, and in the case of an asteroid, it's very rare to determine mass (you'd need to know the composition and volume pretty well, but the composition's always a guess and the lumpiness of small asteroids can mess with volume estimates, so you'd pretty much need to have something orbit it).

8. **Mike M.** Says:
[June 22nd, 2012 at 5:27 pm](#)

What if this is just the beginning of a meteor storm, and there are many more on the way? What if the Mayans were right?

9. **Marco Langbroeck** Says:
[June 23rd, 2012 at 6:29 am](#)

I imaged this asteroid on 15 June using the Rigel (MPC 857) 37-cm Cassegrain. Imagery can be seen here: <http://sattrackcam.blogspot.nl/2012/06/01-near-earth-asteroid-2012-lz1-fly-by.html>
 The apparently low albedo could perhaps suggest a carbonaceous composition.

10. **Isaac** Says:
[June 23rd, 2012 at 11:40 am](#)

Geek, I dunno, Mike (#8). What if the whole "The Mayans predicted the end of the world" thing is just a load of crap? Oh, wait. It is. Even the Mayans say it is.

11. **Peter B** Says:
[June 23rd, 2012 at 7:22 pm](#)

Mike M @ #8 asked: "What if this is just the beginning of a meteor storm, and there are many more on the way?"

Why should it be? As the expression goes, one swallow doesn't mean it's summer. Likewise, one rock doesn't make a meteor storm.

Another way of looking at it is if there were lots of rocks out there, it'd be easier to spot them.

Still, looking is a good thing to do, and that takes money. Does that mean we can count on you to lobby your local politician for more funding for this research?

"What if the Mayans were right?"

Have you read "anything" the Bad Astronomer has written about Mayan 2012 predictions? If you haven't, please do so. If you have, why are you not convinced the 2012 disaster industry is a load of rubbish?

12. **Messier Tidy Upper Says:**
[June 23rd, 2012 at 11:35 pm](#)

@8. Mike M. :

What if this is just the beginning of a meteor storm, ...

Very unlikely given that meteor showers – and storms – usually derived from material shed by comets and not asteroids – albeit there are occasional asteroids that are responsible for meteor showers such as 3200 Phaeton (*click my name for wiki-link*) which almost certainly used to be a comet and simply ran out of volatiles to fuel its coma and tail.

I'd love to see a meteor storm in my lifetime along with a supernovae but these events are very rare and unpredictable.

For 2012 LZ1 to produce such a storm it would have to be shedding material and spreading that along its orbital path. There doesn't seem to be any reason to think this will be the case here or that 2012 LZ1 will produce any meteor shower at all as it seems to be a single solid body.

...and there are many more on the way?

Well, if there were more on the way, we'd expect astronomers to detect them like they detected this one and the many other space mountains that have drifted by us. However, there's no reason to expect that 2012 LZ1 indicates any unusual increase in passing asteroids.

What if the Mayans were right?

About what? The Sun being a god that requires human sacrifices in order to rise each day? ☺

I take it you are referring to the whole 2012 = *Eennnd oooof the wooword* silliness because of some supposed mark in the Mayan calendar nonsense? ☹

As (#11) Peter B. has noted if you think this has any credibility – and it doesn't – you should read what the BA has to say about it on this very blog. When it's all distilled down the 2012 Mayan Armageddon is simply rubbish and the world has been predicted to end an almost endless number of times – by failed Rapture-predictor Harold Camping most famously most lately and hasn't.

Why give this Mayan 2012 tripe any more credibility than any other such "Teh End is night

Niiighh!" prediction deserves? I.e. None whatsoever! ☺

If it happens, well, that's a very big "rj" indeed. It won't. Hope you didn't waste any money on it.

13. **Messier Tidy Upper Says:**
[June 23rd, 2012 at 11:46 pm](#)

See :

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy/2012/05/11/re-cycled-mayan-calendar-nonsense/>

73

[...] the infrared (IR) device into orbit around the Sun near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar [...]

17. **Meet the Man Who Hunts Killer Asteroids | Radical Technology Profits Says:**
[July 5th, 2012 at 7:07 pm](#)

[...] the infrared (IR) device into orbit around the Sun near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar [...]

18. **Meet the Man Who Hunts Killer Asteroids | Mega RTDs Says:**
[July 5th, 2012 at 11:56 pm](#)

[...] the infrared (IR) device into orbit around the Sun near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar [...]

19. **My Exclusive Interview with Space Pioneer Ed Lu | Era of Radical Change Says:**
[July 6th, 2012 at 8:24 am](#)

[...] orbit around the Sun, near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will deploy its 20-inch mirror to map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar system. The builders of this deep-space telescope estimate that it will [...]

20. **Meet a Real-Life Asteroid Hunter - Money Morning Says:**
[July 6th, 2012 at 10:45 am](#)

[...] the infrared (IR) device into orbit around the Sun near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar system. Lu's group says it plans to launch the instrument before the end [...]

21. **My Exclusive Interview with Space Pioneer Ed Lu | Radical Technology Profits Says:**
[July 12th, 2012 at 7:30 pm](#)

[...] orbit around the Sun, near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will deploy its 20-inch mirror to map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar system. The builders of this deep-space telescope estimate that it will [...]

22. **My Exclusive Interview with Space Pioneer Ed Lu | Mega RTDs Says:**
[July 12th, 2012 at 11:10 pm](#)

[...] orbit around the Sun, near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will deploy its 20-inch mirror to map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar system. The builders of this deep-space telescope estimate that it will [...]

&

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy/2012/04/02/charlie-debunks-2012-nonsense/>

&

<http://www.nasa.gov/topics/earth/features/2012.html>

For starters.

Plus click on my name for everything under the BA's Mayan apocalypse tag.

Hope this helps.

14. **Messier Tidy Upper Says:**
[June 25th, 2012 at 11:55 pm](#)

@4. Gary Anson :

Man, if only my salt water nuclear thruster was up an running. I'd love to mount a mining expedition to that asteroid. Wonder what it's made of...

We should be able to find out via spectroscopy and its asteroid type. Given its low albedo, I suspect it could well be carbon rich, perhaps a carbonaceous chondrite? The darkest asteroids are C and D types with darkest D types being :

.. suggested that they have a composition of organic rich silicates, carbon and anhydrous silicates, possibly with water ice in their interiors

Mnd you the D-types are usually found furthest out; so perhaps more likely its a carbonaceous C type asteroid which are rather amusingly described as :

.. very similar spectra to carbonaceous chondrite meteorites (types CI and CM), whose chemical composition is approximately the same as the Sun and the primitive solar nebula, except that they do not contain hydrogen, helium and other volatiles. Hydrated (water-containing) minerals are present.

Source : Wikipedia for both quotes click on my name for link to C-type asteroid

My preliminary web search, alas, has turned up no specifics for 2012 LZ1 – amazingly there's no wikipedia entry for it yet. ☹

15. **RossMelb Says:**
[July 3rd, 2012 at 1:24 am](#)

You would probably enjoy a new bk BEFORE THE DELUSION by Wm Gleason, which contains impressive new research on an ancient impact. Its well documented and a page-turning read – worth a look
RossMelb

16. **Meet the Man Who Hunts Killer Asteroids | Era of Radical Change Says:**
[July 3rd, 2012 at 8:22 am](#)

23. **My Exclusive Interview with Space Pioneer Ed Lu | Radical Tech Dividends Says:**
[July 13th, 2012 at 6:21 am](#)

[...] orbit around the Sun, near Venus. Once there, Sentinel will deploy its 20-inch mirror to map the swarms of large asteroids that ring the inner solar system. The builders of this deep-space telescope estimate that it will [...]

Scarborough shooting: New public housing chief gets "sad introduction" to Toronto

Published 19 minutes ago
[Share on twitter](#)[Share on facebook](#)
Stephanie Law and David Rider
Staff Reporters

The new head of Toronto community housing called the [Danzig St. shooting](#) his sad introduction to Toronto this morning, and promised to work with the neighbourhood to restore calm.

"Kids have guns and shouldn't have guns," said Gene Jones at the scene of Monday night's gunfire at a public housing block that left two dead and 19 injured.

"You guys have stringent gun laws and kids are still getting the opportunity to have guns," said Jones, who took over TCHC on June 18 after running the public housing corporation in Detroit.

"The sad thing about this is that is my introduction to Toronto."

Jones said he understood witnesses' reluctance to come forward after a block party turned deadly.

"They're just scared. So many people are watching people in developments. They are scared."

He promised grievance counsellors for the neighbourhood and promised to return Tuesday night to help restore calm.

"It's just so senseless, these guns. Crime does not happen on my social housing sites – crime comes from outside these neighbourhoods," said Jones, a 30-year veteran of social housing administration.

"Toronto is no different from Detroit and is no different from any other city. Kids have guns because it makes them powerful to have a gun. We just have to get those guns off of the streets."

Ron Moeser, the city councillor for the Danzig St. area, said the scale of the shooting horrified him.

74

75

76

Moerer said he was notified of the shooting by a call from Mayor Rob Ford's office around 11:30 p.m. Monday.

"The community is outraged, I'm outraged," Moerer said in an interview Tuesday morning. "I can't believe that, given the makeup of this community, something would happen on this scale where somebody would walk into a crowd and just start shooting. This could happen anywhere but it's a terrible blow to the community."

Moerer (Ward 44 Scarborough East) said crime has generally been down in the area since the early 2000s when the "Galloway Boys" and other gangs terrorized parts of Scarborough with deadly gunfire.

Moerer, a fiscal conservative on council, credits some of the crime reduction to financial resources poured into the area, including the rebuilding of Heron Park recreation centre, construction of a standalone public library branch instead of one in a plaza and new Coronation Dr. basketball facilities.

"We had a task force to engage the community and fight this back then and it looks like we're going to have to establish something again given the scale of this shooting," Moerer said.

The police responded with a massive investigation, dubbed Project Pathfinder, aimed at dismantling the Galloway Boys and rival gangs.

Michael Thompson, another Scarborough Councillor and vice-chair of the police services board, said, "We're all shaken and we all want to express condolences to the families involved."

"This shooting is shocking, very disturbing and unprecedented. I've never heard of such a thing, with so many victims, in this city," said Thompson (Ward 37 Scarborough Centre).

Thompson, who was invited to the Danzig St. block party but could not go, called this gunplay particularly disturbing on the heels of several other public shootings this year.

As economic development chair, Thompson is part of the Ford administration that has taken aim at parts of the so-called "priority centres" program established by Ford's predecessor, David Miller, that puts extra money into troubled communities in hopes of turning young people away from crime.

But Thompson said Tuesday he personally supports targeted investment, while knowing that some youths will simply not avail themselves of the opportunities.

[Add to My Favourites](#)
[Share on twitter](#)[Share on facebook](#)

Top Stories:

77

[Scarborough shootings: 2 killed, 19 hurt in gunfire at block party](#)
[Scarborough shootings: Twitter erupts in outrage, sadness](#)
[Scarborough shootings photos: 2 killed in gunfire at block party](#)
[Boy dead after truck hits van, then flees on QEW](#)
[Toronto council hikes street parking rates, reduces sports field fees](#)

Toronto Police chief calls shootings that killed two, injured 21 worst in city's history
CARYS MILLS AND KIM MACKRAEL
The Globe and Mail
Published Tuesday, Jul. 17 2012, 12:07 AM EDT
Last updated Tuesday, Jul. 17 2012, 11:16 AM EDT
[Comments closed](#)

2 2 0 0

[Print /](#)

[License](#)

[A A](#)



A neighbourhood barbecue in east-end Toronto turned deadly after a crowd of strangers showed up, sparking an altercation leading to gunfire that killed two and left 21 injured.

The victims, who were not immediately identified, were described by police as a 14-year-old girl and a 23-year-old man. Both were pronounced dead at the scene. Police Chief Bill Blair deplored the incident as the worst in the city's history.

MORE RELATED TO THIS STORY

- [Bullet ban wouldn't curb Toronto gun violence: police chief](#)
- [Shooting at Toronto's Eaton Centre sows fear in a safe city](#)
- [PUBLIC SAFETY City handgun ban an empty gesture](#)

78



WATCH

[Video: Police investigate deadly shooting in Toronto](#)



VIDEO

[Video: Toronto police chief calls mass shooting 'the worst'](#)



GALLERY

[In Pictures: Mass shooting at Toronto house party](#)



VIDEO

[Video: One dead after shooting in Toronto's Little Italy](#)

Barbecue organizer Shannon Longshaw, 28, said she didn't know the man who was killed. The girl was not from the area.

"By the time I got to the park, they had her in their hands and they put her on the stretcher and started pumping her chest," she said Tuesday morning. "I dropped to my knees and started to break. I swear to god. I dropped to my knees and said, 'God, don't let this little girl die. She could be my daughter, please.' That was it."

The wounded ranged from a 22-month-old infant, who is expected to survive, to a 33-year-old. One person is in surgery, and others have been treated and released.

"This is an area of the city that has never experienced this level of violence before," Chief Blair told reporters. "Forty-three division is one of the largest divisions in the city, and so far this year they've had six shooting occurrences. In one single evening, to have two people lose their lives, 19 innocent people cut down by gunfire, it's a very shocking incident."

Chief Blair wouldn't say more about the person taken into custody, except that he is still a person of interest. A handgun was recovered at the scene.

79

Ms. Longshaw said the event started with a barbecue for her three young children and other neighbourhood kids who live around the Scarborough neighbourhood. She said there was face painting and other activities throughout the day.

"The kids were having fun, it was nice, I don't know what happened," the woman, who is just a resident and not a tenant rep, told reporters Tuesday morning.

She said she's planned similar events and as always, it was through word of mouth and not social media. Ms. Longshaw said the barbecue, which took place in her backyard, was supposed to go from 2 p.m. to early in the evening. It got out of hand when people she didn't know showed up.

"A lot of people started showing up so we stopped it. We don't know where these people came from ... I went to the mic and I told everybody, we're winding down. I spoke to the DJ, we turned the music down," she said.

About 200 people had gathered by the time shots rang out around 10:40 p.m., police said.

"Everybody went crazy," Ms. Longshaw said. "Everybody was screaming, looking for their kids. That was the main concern, the children, because it was for the kids."

Police believe at least two individuals opened fire after an altercation at the crowded barbecue, sending people running frantically for cover in the hot July night. Several witnesses reported that two pregnant women were among the injured, including one who appeared to have been trampled in the melee.

The number of victims and the public nature of the incident recalls horrifying violence elsewhere. In 2006, a man attending an after-party for a Seattle rave left to retrieve his weapons and gunned down eight people, killing six of them. And within hours of the Toronto shooting, a gunman in Alabama wounded 17 people at a [Tuscaloosa bar](#). Residents said the Monday evening barbecue was intended to help people in the neighbourhood get to know each other better.

Leighton Robinson said one of his family members was injured at the party and was being cared for at a hospital. He said the neighbourhood has very good people but that times are changing.

"Basically, it sickens me," he said of the shooting, adding that he's lived in the city since 1970. "The new players in the game are playing it wrong. It's got to stop."

Chief Blair was visibly shaken and said the violence was unprecedented in his recollection.

"I've been a cop for 35 years and this is the worst incident of gun violence in my memory, anywhere in North America," he said. "I think every citizen in Toronto will be a little shaken up by what has transpired here in Scarborough tonight."

Ann-Marie Williams, who lives in the area, said her daughter and niece were both at the barbecue and told her they could hear bullets whizzing by while running away from the gunfire.

"The party had just started, and as soon as the party started all you hear is just gunshots," she said. She said one of her daughter's friends was shot in the back of the arm and another friend was the young woman who died.

80

"She's gone to the hospital to comfort her other friend," Ms. Williams said of her daughter.

Early Tuesday at least a dozen police cruisers lined Morningside. Neighbours watched from their lawns while a dozens of police officers walked on the street. Around 8 a.m., at least three vehicles without visible damage were being towed by police, including a minivan.

Constable Wendy Drummond, a police spokeswoman, said the ages of the those injured in the shooting ranged from "very young to mid-twenties."

An EMS official said those who were injured were transported to hospitals in downtown Toronto and Scarborough.

In a statement issued early Tuesday, Mayor Rob Ford said he is "shocked and disgusted by this senseless act of violence." Mr. Ford arrived on the scene around 11 a.m. Accompanied by a pair of staffers, he passed under yellow police tape and went for a walking tour of the scene of the shooting.

"While we try to understand this tragic event, I want to assure residents that this horrific, criminal behaviour will not be tolerated in our city," said Mr. Ford.

With reports from The Globe and Mail's Oliver Moore and The Canadian Press

MORE RELATED TO THIS STORY

- [Guns in downtown Toronto produce shock; in Regent Park, shrugs](#)
- [GUN CRIME](#) After a brazen shooting, Toronto needs answers
- [Toronto police charge man in 2011 blaze at heritage Empress Hotel](#)
- [17-year-old shot by officer responding to armed robbery call; police](#)

<http://www.nowtoronto.com/news/story.cfm?content=187778>

Scarborough shooting on Twitter

A look at the gun violence in Toronto's east end on Twitter
By JOSHUA ERRETT



The shooting last night on Scarborough's Danzig Street has left the city searching for answers, and immediately following the public violence, there are few.

That's largely because of police procedure, rules around crime reporting, the need for accuracy.

On social media, however, there different rules. And when questions are unanswered, there is almost always an effort to answer them.

On Reddit, a social news site, the Toronto forum was buzzing this morning as one user [put together a sketch of Monday night's violence together just using tweets](#). (Cut, pasted and slightly abridged below.)

[BitchslappedByLogic](#), an obvious avatar, went through Twitter to identify the victim, the shooters, the fallout and what will happen next. The results are startling.

These are a collection of 140-character messages, and very clearly not proven in any way whatsoever. Take this account of the events with extreme skepticism. The author puts that disclaimer right on the post: "this is a portrait of the event formed solely by linking from things found on Twitter. None of this is concrete evidence of anything's having happened or anyone's involvement in the shootings."

But, at the same time, don't discount this investigation just because these are messages on social media. There is no reason to believe any of it is intentionally fabricated.

Calls to the Toronto Police department on this specific post went unanswered. We'll update if and when the police weigh in.

Random portraits of the situation gleaned from twitter.

Apparently, it was [this guy's](#) party, [as he says here](#). He'd been planning this party since [July 7th](#). The pictures indicate that a "hennesey party" is exactly what it sounds like: a party w/ lots of hennesey liquor provided.

[This guy](#) apparently anticipated that problems might happen at the party. [This girl, too. This guy too](#). So this could be the result of a pretty well-known beef.

[This person](#) was shot. As was [this person](#). [This person](#) was also shot -- twice. [This person](#) was also shot, according to [this tweet](#). [This](#) may be her in recovery, though I can't be sure. It is, in any case, [someone](#) recovering from a gunshot wound.

[This woman](#) was shot and apparently killed. Her and [her boyfriend](#) were celebrating a 4 month anniversary. I'm confident enough to say that she is the Shyanne who many locals on twitter are talking about, based on comparing pictures from her account to those posted by others. She was apparently well-connected. [One tweeter](#) said that "This is Shyanne's people we're talking about. Now it's gonna be war." [Here](#) is a memorial collage that is making the rounds. [Here](#) is another memorial picture tweeted by someone.

[This guy](#) says that bullets grazed his head, and that "niggas" weren't even aiming. Implies more than one shooter, I guess.

[This guy](#) is implying that there will be more violence in the future. The shooters "[touched the wrong people](#)". [This isn't over](#)". [More of the same sentiment](#) from this girl. [And this woman](#), who says "there is gonna be war". We should expect an "[outrageous reaction](#)", because there will be a "[heavy domino effect](#)". As another guy says, "[Mandem aren't gonna let this slide easy](#)." ('Mandem' = slang term for [a collection of thugs](#).)

I fear for this community's future.

* Jul 17, 2012 at 12:00 AM

RECENT STORIES BY JOSHUA ERRETT

[End the Calgary Stampede's chuckwagon races](#)

[Toronto's open-data Jedi departs](#)

[The new nowtoronto.com](#)

[Master our domain](#)

[Gavs+ Pride](#)

You might like:



More artists to watch at the Fringe([this site](#))



Fat Kid Rules The World | NOW Magazine([this site](#))



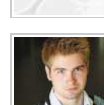
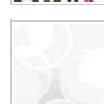
[Paid Distribution](#)

[Heidi Klum and Seal's Unusual Marriage Revealed](#)([StyleBistro](#))



[Paid Distribution](#)

[Taking a Stand: International Vogue Editors Join Forces to Support the CFDA's Health Initiative](#)([Vogue](#))





NEWS SECTIONS
[FEATURES](#)
[NEWSFRONT](#)
[WEBJAM](#)
[EVENT LISTINGS](#)
[NEWS QUESTIONS](#)



MORE NEWS STORIES

[End the Calgary Stampede's chuckwagon races](#)
 Just close the horse-killing spectacle down
 Jul 13, 2012 at 10:13 AM



[Walking the walk on Toronto's Pedestrian Charter](#)
 Unless the city sinks cash into commuting by foot, all the new transit money won't get everyone on the TTC
 NOW | July 12-19, 2012 | VOL 31 NO 46



[Resume: Chris Hedges](#)
 Journalist, activist, Occupier
 NOW | July 12-19, 2012 | VOL 31 NO 46



85

86

[Cyclists feel construction zone crunch](#)
 Serious truck-on-bike collision on Jarvis raises concerns about rider safety near work sites
 Jul 10, 2012 at 12:00 AM



[Refugee health cuts sicken doctors](#)

NOW | July 5-12, 2012 | VOL 31 NO 45

[How to pay for TTC expansion](#)
 OneCity plan may get details wrong, but it lays track for the bigger discussion on how to pay for TTC expansion

NOW | July 5-12, 2012 | VOL 31 NO 45



[At last, a report that pushes new powers on the Police Services Board](#)
 Going for control
 NOW | July 5-12, 2012 | VOL 31 NO 45



[A month in a car](#)
 Month-in-a-car guy and I tour the vibrant main streets that can end traffic jams
 NOW | July 5-12, 2012 | VOL 31 NO 45



[Cops arrest medical marijuana user for possession](#)
 Prominent activist Matt Mernagh charged with possession after lighting up in Yonge-Dundas Square Tuesday night
 Jul 4, 2012 at 12:10 AM

87

88



Two dead, 19 injured in shooting at large outdoor party in Toronto's east end



Shooting There was a large police presence after two people were killed and many others injured in a shooting at a crowded party in east Toronto late Monday night.

Rick Madonik/News services

TORONTO — A man in his 20s and a teenage girl are dead and 19 others wounded after bullets were fired at a large barbecue party in Scarborough.

Many young people were outdoors at 193 Danzig St. when gunfire broke out just before 11 p.m. Monday.

Police Chief Bill Blair said at least 19 people, including an infant, were injured in the gunfire and the mass panic that followed.

He called the incident a "tremendously frightening and tragic event" which was unprecedented.

"It is the most serious crime of its kind that has ever taken place in the city of Toronto," he said.

Blair said there appears to have been more than one person who fired shots in a crowd of more than 200 people, and police have at least one "person of interest" in custody.

Police say victims were rushed to emergency rooms across the city.

"Some of them are very young. Very young," said Tony Iagallo, an EMS spokesperson.

More victims continued to be located in and around the area, said Const. Wendy Drummond.

Witnesses in the residential neighbourhood say they heard six or more shots coming from the barbecue on Danzig Street, in the Morningside Ave. and Lawrence Ave. E. area.

Ambulances, police cruisers and medical buses lined the street as hundreds of people sat outside their homes. Police dogs prowled the area as officers searched for a suspect.

Police requested a paramedic bus to hold the less seriously injured victims.

A handgun was recovered nearby.

Claudia Wilson said her daughter, 20, was at the barbecue when the shooting took place.

"Suddenly she was dodging bullets over there," said Wilson, her daughter crying nearby.

"They were all in one place and all of a sudden the shots were fired. No one knows where they came from."

Ronald Mars heard loud bangs, perhaps six or seven, as he was riding his bike past the area. Then he saw police cruisers roaring by.

"I saw that and thought, 'Wow, this is serious.'"

Others in the neighbourhood were shocked and frightened by the chaos.

"I came out and there were bodies and stretchers everywhere," said one woman on the scene.

Victims range in age from infancy to mid-20s, police said.

"This is senseless. This is ridiculous," said Sharon Reynolds who has lived her whole life on the street.

Leighton Robinson said his nephew's girlfriend, in her early 20s, was shot in the arm.

He said he got a call from his niece and she told him about the injury.

She said, "Uncle Leighton, what's going on?" He said it was typical blocko, a block party.

Robinson said he's lived in the city since 1970 and thinks things are getting worse.

"Basically it sickens me. . . . It never used to be this way," he said. "The new players in the game are playing it wrong."

One woman reportedly hit by a bullet was carrying a baby.

A woman said her 17-year-old niece was shot in the arm and was in one of the medic buses.

Another woman said she came out when she heard that something had happened and saw bodies and stretchers everywhere.

Toronto Police have closed the area and set up a command post for the investigation.

It is the city's 27th homicide this year.

Lunaroid Draconians & the Moon from 20,000 BC to present; by G.H.REES -- A SEMI-INVISIBLE ULTRA POWERFUL HELLENIC ANDROMEDIAN PO

by Jewel Del Core on Tuesday, September 20, 2011 at 6:51pm

Icke is right in some things in his new moon research but under the false guidance of his Rabbis, Mediums- Psychics and voices in his head (aka: Lunar Influence) he continues to conceal the truth and the whole picture. So here it is in brief:

Moon is a gigantic ex-physical-planetary body converted (terraformed) into a hybrid hollowed space semi-artificial body capable of travelling into interstellar space.

Moon origins is the constellations of Draco and Boötes a coalition Draconian rebellious constellation.

(See: scotish astronomer Duncan Lunan research, Russian Academics Vasin & Scherbakov, NASA/JPL leaked statements, G.H.REES research, Raymond Drake, Don Wilson, etc)

Moon is governed by a race of Reptilians from the Draco constellation. The reptilians are dominating the Moon with extremely high technology and beings in two parallel space dimensions separated by light barriers (c, and

c*10^6). Our current 1st visible Dimension of matter rarification (3rd Real) and the 2nd Dimension (4th Real) invisible to our sensors. The 2nd Dimensions of Reptilian Beings rules the 1st and can see all that happens in the 1st. The 1st cannot directly see what happens in the 2nd but has technological capability to communicate with the 2nd.

The Reptilians are a mutineers spacebandits faction which acts as a cancer against the Universal Organism. They made a rebellion million years ago against the Galactic Order and the Galactic Government - Federation. They wander around the Universe stealing planetary raw - valuable materials, by using the original planetary settlers as slaves aka:"Lord's servants" who bring out the raw materials to the surface. After that, they steal them, genocide the settlers, destroy the planets and leave for another solar system in order to repeat the mega-crimes and spread the cancer. They create religions and after that masonic-matrix-mind-control NWO pyramidal beehive systems in order to manipulate the "Lord's servants". In case the system is occupied by populations that are faithful to the galactic government (aka, the white andromedian race) they usually create through genetic engineering serpent DNA hybrid humans that look like the Draconian Chinese that live today in our planet. Then they use the Draconian Chinese serpent-saurian looking hybrids in order to assimilate and essentially genocide and overrun the enemy unfaithful to them population.

Moon came to our solar system around 20.000 B.C. when there was a legal Andromedian Government in our system, the Uranides or Varuna Dynasty (See: Hindu Scripts). Uranides means "People that came from the Sky" = Skylings. The Uranides rulers dynasty consists mainly of Zeus (Diaus Pitar in Sanskrit) and Saturn-Cronus factons. By the time moon entered in our solar system there was already a civil space war between Zeus-Cronus (See ancient Hellenic myths, Hesiods' theogony, Titans clash etc). Zeus made a temporary win against the mutineer Cronus-Saturn-Savaoth and closed the rebellious Cronians to prison-like places, like the Underground Tartars. Moon at this time (20.000 B.C.) made a first attempt to enter Earth's orbit, that failed. It made a collision course towards Earth which was intercepted by the Andromedians Uranides.

The second attempt was successful and Moon entered Earth's orbit around 11.436 B.C. (See G.H.REES and Raymond Drake research, Tiahuanaco Bolivia engravings, etc)

The Earth then was already occupied by white race colonizers from the Andromeda constellation and by the local indigenous Black Sirian Race. The white race Hellenes civiliziers from Andromeda came to Earth through the star-port of Sirius(Hyperion=Supersun) as a scientific mission in order to teach and civilize the indigenous Black Race about the Ecological Harmony and Universal Physical Laws. (See the Chronicles of the Dogon Tribe in Africa) The Reptilians Draconian Moon having as high commanders: Asmodai Metatron and El Shaddai (See: Bible) or Sendai - Jendai (See: Star Wars) - or Judas, asked from Zeus permission to disembark its populations to Earth. Hospitable Zeus who was outnumbered and not at this time fully aware of the aggressive-piratical intentions of the moon, allowed them to do so, under the terms of keeping population analogy 1:108 and keeping the then present cultural trend and language of the planet (archetype Hellenic).

The Reptilians from the Moon then disembarked to Atlantis the first Chinese hybrid settlers capable of living in Earth and genetically designed to withstand against attacks from earthborn viruses.

The Chinese under the commands of the first Serpent Priesthoods under the guidance of the Moon quickly degenerated and turned the Whites Pelasgians Hellenes of Atlantis to a civil world war against their racial brothers Pelasgians of Europe and the Prehistoric Athenian Empire. (See: Plato Timaeus - Critias). In this catastrophic global civil war were used nuclear weapons of the era of special effect, and meteorological weapons which were described in the ancient Hindu texts of Vedas & Mahabarata.

The White Atlanteans instigated by the Chinese of Atlantis (See books of Raymond Drake) successfully invaded Europe, but the Athenians managed to overrun them and were ready to drop them back into the Atlantic Ocean with a massive counter-attack.

Metatron El Sendai Jendai Reptilians overlords were now terrified because the Athenians under the guidance of Zeus were now ready to massively counterattack and completely eliminate the Chinese of Atlantis with the charge of the devious orchesterating of the Pelasgian civil global war.

And thus along with the terran global war a parallel space war begun between Moon(Selene) and Zeus HQ's. Moon then used its gravital canons to put gravtational pressure on the lithospheric plaques of Earth and managed to sink both Atlantis and a little later sunk and Aegis (today Mediterranean and Aegean Seas) and put to death in the depths of the sea millions of white race Atlanteans and Athenians. The Pelasgian high technology golden age Natural Harmony Civilization quickly converted back to "stone-age"

At the same time the Moon and the Serpent Priesthoods notified the Chinese of Atlantis who left on time from the Sinking continent and were rescued to Esperia (Today's America)

Zeus ships (Vimanas, mainly of scientific tasks) at this time were outnumbered against the superior in size and numbers aggressive piratical Lunar Starfleet. The Reptilian Lunar Draconian Starfleet consists mainly of:

- The flagship Moon ("Death-Star" hybrid hollowed titanium-zirconium body)
- The flagship Lilith (dark glossy Metallic War-planet) which around 9.600 B.C at the time of the sinking of Atlantis & Aegis was moved and stationed behind the Moon at a selenosynchronous orbit.
- Around 118 additional much smaller titanium ships

To make things worse some mutineers Cronians managed to escape from Tartars and quickly made an alliance with the Reptilians of the Moon against the Uranides of Zeus. After that in the big monotheistic Religions El Sendai was referred along with Cronus-Saturn-Savaoth as allegedly a common "Universal God" (Draconian mega-fraud and religious manipulation) as Lord Yahweh(Sendai in mongoh Hebrew or Jendai-Jade in Chinese) and Lord Savaoth(Saturn)

After that time Earth came to the dominance-rule of the Reptilians and their allies the Andromedian Traitors mutineers of Saturn (Cronus-Savaoth)

Zeus ships in order to avoid a general Earth's catastrophe due to the space war, essentially tactically withdrew 1/3rd to the 4 external planets (Saturn-Uranus-Neptune-Pluto), 1/3rd to the Inner Earth cavity (from the North Pole opening), and the rest 1/3rd escaped from our solar system in order to notify the local Galactic Government in Andromeda Constellation about the crimes and the invasion of the Reptilian Moon, and ask for reinforcements.

93

Secrets of Free Energy Revealed In Ebook That Reveals How to Build Proven Devices! - Project Nsearch

www.projectnsearch.com

Watch this Video on Free Energy! Please watch the short video ab...[See More](#)

November 2, 2011 at 11:57pm · Like



Neel Akash i have one thought regarding the inner earth. according to channeleer bashar, the inner earth is not a physical 3d civilization but a higher dimensional reality that can be referred to as the inner earth.

April 16 at 4:47am · Like



Jewel Del Core any form of channeling is draconian technology, those who practice this form of communication are being deceived without even knowing it. The proper galactic agencies do not use this method to communicate with humans or any other race....it is invasive and holographic mind control. higher dimensional realities are all around us and not specific to one area such as the inner earth.

April 16 at 6:50am · Like · 2



Neel Akash would you have any comments on alex collier, and alfred webre?

April 16 at 7:47am · Like



Jewel Del Core

with respect to the two individuals you ask about, I have no comment as to their true intent of the information that has been brought forward, I can say that much of it is inaccurate and does not support the true nature of ALL that is real...[See More](#)

April 16 at 8:31am · Like · 2



95

Source: Group of Hellenic Reestablishment
hellenandchaos.blogspot.com

To be continued...

Posted by EAVHN VS CHAOS

Like · Share

Faith N Love and Fed Reserve like this.

1 share



Glenn Canady

God bless your efforts at spreading the truth! Please Join Project Nsearch and spread Dr. Coldwell's Cures for Cancer and our info on Free Energy to everybody! Go for 5,000 friends and let's change the planet together! Ron Paul. 2012! Y...[See More](#)



"Nobody Has To Die From Cancer!" Dr. Coldwell - Project Nsearch

www.projectnsearch.com

Glenn Canady www.projectnsearch.com

Dr. Leonard Coldwell d...[See More](#)

November 2, 2011 at 11:57pm · Like



Glenn Canady

We located a fantastic ebook on Free Energy Devices. It's over 2200 pages and has complete engineering drawings and even where to buy working devices NOW! Watch a movie about Free Energy and get the ebook! Share with ALL your friends & ...[See More](#)



94

Neel Akash webre talks of andrew basiao who claims to have time traveled and seen obama on mars when he went there via the jump room teleporter. also a guy code named tolec (i suspect he's alex collier) brings reports of reptilian underground bases being destroyed. about collier, he recently brought everyone's attention to steve qual/quala who seems to be spreading fear porn.

April 16 at 8:38am · Like



Jewel Del Core please read about this here; <http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/>



HELLEN and CHAOS - G.H.REES Andromedian Portal True Geostrategics & Astrostrategics

hellenandchaos.blogspot.com

All truths pass through three phases. First it is ridiculed. Second it is violent...[See More](#)

April 16 at 8:40am · Like · 1

CANCEROUS ENTRAPPED REINCARNATION DRACONIAN LUNAR POLICY (CAUSE) AND ARRIVING UNIVERSAL JUDGES (EFFECT)

As G.H.REES has revealed through the Netrino-Naser technology capabilities, the reincarnation process here on earth is done with advanced Draconian-Cronian technology in the "second" dimension of matter rarification (invisible to our eyes) with the use of "soul traps"- "LUNA PARKS" devices-platforms that are scattered around earth on Geostationary orbits. Those devices capture the souls of the decarnated(dead) beings that travel upwards, as souls being lured to the trap with "Sounds and Joyful Lights of Party and Joy (Luna Park)" that the trap-device uses. Then the souls are carried to the moon where they are being processed and programmed through hypnotism and also through an electroshock procedure they erase the soul's memory. After that they usually send the soul back to earth to incarnate to another body. That is the so called "entrapped reincarnation Draconian - lunar policy", that they use to produce "telecontrolled zombies" and to rule the "with limited memory" earthlings, in order to produce: "Lord's servants" aka: Lunar slaves.

Another main objective of this policy is to entrap and to not allow the earthlings souls: as beings-"angels"- "demons"- "gods"- "theol" (ancient Hellenic etymology of the word "god": beings who fly

96

in space with extreme speeds) to escape from the local space of earth-moon and to fly to far outer space and notify the "antibodies" centers of the Universal Organism (Universal Hierarchy Judges) about the ill condition of our planet, about the genocides against the white andromedian and black sirian race by the yellow draconian and semi-Draconian Mongolian races, and about the against nature acts and crimes of the local Lizard-Lord-"Gods" in our Solar System (7 inner planets) and in Earth. The local criminal Lizard-Lord-"Gods" are literally terrified with the thought that human decimated beings (souls) will escape from their orbital traps matrix and notify the outer antibody white-corporuscles centers of the Universal Organism. Because if this happens then except that they will end with no slaves to serve them, a considerable number of notified White-Corporuscles Heroes-Fighters and Judges beings will also arrive in local space in order to eliminate, annihilate and punish the cancerous apostates "Gods" and their subordinates in earth, as apostates beings against the Universal Natural Law and the Law of the Galactic Government. (This which the apostates "Gods" are afraid of happening is already happening).

The biological analogue in our scale is the cancer disease which is rapidly spreading without pain and without any symptoms at all, except the final terminal lethal phases of the disease. That is happening because also and the cancerous cells and the cancerous chemical reactions inside the ill cell - tissue are blocking with "chemical traps" the chemical compounds ("souls") of the ill cell - tissue that are responsible to escape from the ill cell and notify the antibodies sections (white corpuscles sections) and the nervous system-pain sense-system sections of the organism. Therefore the cancer is wildly spreading without the organism knowing about it until the cancer evolves into the terminal lethal phases of the disease where it is usually too late to do anything about it, and the whole organism dies.

(aka: the whole Solar System and the Whole Universal Organism dies eventually because of orbital collapse-energy imbalance due to the destruction of planets such as Earth and Phaethon or Maldek as a planet which was destroyed by the Draconians)

Returning to the Universal scale, in the Universal Natural way of things the soul keeps its ancient memory intact and can incarnate in every place it wishes, whenever it wishes out of free will.

Thus, the above described Draco/Cronian UN-natural (against nature) cancerous technological entrapped reincarnation policy is condemned by the Universal Justice. Rest assured that they will pay for their crimes against the Natural Universal Order and the Harmonized with Nature order of the Galactic Government.

As for the arriving Judges just watch those ...news from planet Saturn.

ANDROMEDIAN UNIVERSAL LAW CAUSE AND EFFECT.

The day is coming.

Like · · Follow Post · Sunday at 1:31pm

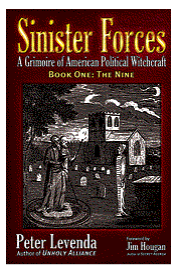
97

I'm starting this email to you by saying that I am upset, angry, and prepared to fight to the death, and not necessarily mine, against those who are engaged in silencing the truth. People need to know that the censorship battle against truth and Judeo-Christian morality is indeed on in full force. I now know this personally and professionally. I am sending this to you so you can get the word out to people before it becomes too late, and people must know that their day to be silenced is coming.

At 7:20 p.m. on Friday, 22 June 2012, I received the attached e-mail from our Internet Service Provider (ISP). As you can see, they have found the "content" of our web site in violation of their terms of service agreement and gave me 48 hours to move our site from their servers, or they will forcibly take our site down. The reason they gave was vague and not fully explained in their e-mail, so I called their abuse department for further details.

At 10:15 p.m. ET on Friday, 22 June, I spoke with an investigator in my ISP's abuse department named XXXXXXXXXX and asked for specific information about the nature of their complaint. I asked if it was a single complaint they received, or a series of complaints. I asked if they would identify the specific article or articles that spurred complaint(s). In short, I asked XXXXXXXXXX to quickly review their file so I could be provided with answers. She stated that she had my file in front of her and said that there was not one specific article, but "it was the conclusion of the abuse department that the entirety of the my site contains published information they found to be morally objectionable." After rephrasing the question in an effort to secure more specific information, the investigator finally became a bit short tempered and said that they made their decision and my site would be shut down for "morally objectionable content," period. When I asked if they would provide me any information about the complainant, she said no. When I asked if the complaint originated from any law enforcement source, she was quiet, then said "that information is not in my records." The call ended when she again stated I had 48 hours to leave their virtual property.

As anyone knows, it takes time, money and a lot of resources time to move a large site from one server to another. It takes about 48 hours to point the DNS alone, so I am looking at the possibility of down time. And, any monies paid to them, because of my alleged violation of their terms of service, remains with them and not refunded.



I immediately began to back up all of my files to begin the tedious process of moving my site. At 2:20 a.m., still upset that I was given no information about who or what is behind this, I called the ISP abuse department back and spoke with XXXX, who seemed to be a bit more friendly. I repeated my initial questions, and although he refused to provide any specific details, eventually told me to look at a specific article on my web site "for a clue." The article he referenced was

99

2 people like this.

Jewel Del Core

the soul traps can be avoided as long as your soul tries to stay on earth as long as possible and to avoid the trip to the sky. Because these Geostationary orbital traps between the Earth and the Moon and all around the Celestial Sky are trying to lure the souls into them by playing joyful lights and sounds of party and paradise(!!!). That's why G.H.REES calls them "LUNA PARKS". The term LUNA PARK on earth is also subliminally used in order to lure as many souls to them as possible and on the earth plane (1st dimensions) and on the after life "astral plane" (2nd dimension)

Some people like John Lear also theorize that people who are drunk in the sea (like sailors) are never caught by the traps, and that's why they call them "lost souls", but I cannot verify that. Moreover Lear is being manipulated by the Draconians demons possessed Rabbis and sort. As a final advice I call you not to worry right now about the after life but to try and fight in this life with your human body as hard as you can against the mongolian/hebrew/turk invasion and in favour of your country Hellas, and in favour of your planet Gaia or Pangaia that the priesthoods distorted to heavenly Panagia.

Sunday at 3:02pm · Like · 2

http://www.stevequayle.com/News.alert/12_Global/120625_internet.censorship.html

Alert From Doug Hagmann –Internet Censorship In Full Swing–"Truth Squad" And Redefinition Of Morality In Full Operational Mode

June 25, 2012
 Douglas J. Hagmann, Director
 Northeast Intelligence Network
www.HomeLandSecurityUS.com

Steve,

98

about Obama's "truth teams." He added that my site is ranked high in the U.S., and traffic to the site is brisk and increasing, which itself makes it a target as people are reading what is on [your] site and passing the information around. He then said "I cannot tell you anything more" and the conversation ended. I could tell, as the conversation was being recorded, that he was being very careful with his words, but his point was clear. I get it.

Steve, you warned about this happening, and were often scoffed at on political forums, self-professed Christian sites, so-called "survival websites" and by idiots in general who know nothing, or by hired guns of this Marxist regime. You and I are being vilified to this day by people who don't have a clue about that which they write on internet forums or their own sites. Someday, when it is too late, they will experience this censorship, but who will hear their objections? No one will be left.

Since late last night, I've been working to find a web server outside the United States. I find that sad that I have to locate a hosting provider outside of my own country to convey truth within my own country, which has now become "morally objectionable" to print. I will not be silenced, and I do not expect any downtime, but it's going to take every waking hour to get the job done and the site secured. Truth must not be silenced.

People MUST understand, before it is too late, that they will feel the direct impact of this "Truth Team" that is out in full force, scouring for any "objectionable" information posted by private websites. Perhaps it's already too late. Regardless, I will remain in the fight, relocate out of the reach of these despicable Marxists, and continue the battle until my last breath. Regardless, people need to wake up now. There might not be a tomorrow.

Doug

Sinister Forces

A Grimoire of American Political Witchcraft

by Peter Levenda

A three-volume shocking alternative to the conventional views of American history.

The roots of coincidence and conspiracy in American politics, crime, and culture are examined in this book, exposing new connections between religion, political

100

conspiracy, and occultism. Readers are taken from ancient American civilization and the mysterious mound builder culture to the Salem witch trials, the birth of Mormonism during a ritual of ceremonial magic by Joseph Smith, Jr., and Operations Paperclip and Bluebird. Not a work of speculative history, this exposé is founded on primary source material and historical documents. Fascinating details are revealed, including the bizarre world of "wandering bishops" who appear throughout the Kennedy assassinations; a CIA mind control program run amok in the United States and Canada; a famous American spiritual leader who had ties to Lee Harvey Oswald in the weeks and months leading up to the assassination of President Kennedy; and the "Manson" "secret."

Peter Levenda has researched the material for this book over the course of 25 years, visiting more than 40 countries and gaining access to temples, prisons, military installations, and government documents. He is president of the international division of a telecommunications company and the author of *Unholy Alliance*. He lives in Miami, Florida.

From Norman Mailer's review of Book One—The Nine:

Face-to-face with twenty-five years of research gathered from no less than forty countries, most writers would have looked to come up with any number of spy, horror, and suspense novels suggested by this trove of material. Peter Levenda, however, tackled it head-on. So, he set himself the near-to-impossible task of pulling together such diverse threads as pop culture, archaeology, anthropology, poetry, religion, the occult, and a host of government actions overt and hidden. In return, he has produced the first installment of a thesis that is by turns compelling, cautious, maddening, and intriguing.

This book lives with the premise that there is a Satanic undercurrent to American affairs. Since there is a world of clues and indications to support the thesis, but very little qualifies as hard evidence, the author is enmeshed in a labyrinthine task. Given the bewildering enormity of the attempt, one can forgive Sinister Forces its serious faults for in recompense we are offered astonishing coincidences, improbable but factual interconnections, occasional exposures of buried government history, outright assassinations and inexplicable historic conjunctions that scream out for explanation where none can be provided. Conspiratorialists will drown in new floods of old forgotten material, rationalists will throw this book across the room, then get around to picking it up and reading a little further before they throw it down again in a fury at the uneasy possibility that the Devil could conceivably also be a part of our ongoing and inexplicable American history. Worse! What if it—as Levenda looks to indicate—it all goes back to the earliest American inhabitants, back to the mysterious mound-building Pre-Columbian cultures of Kentucky up through the Salem witch trials on to the Twentieth Century mind-control experiments, the obfuscations surrounding UFOs, and Manson, and Sirhan, and November 22 in Dallas? The first of these three volumes of Sinister Forces is already ten books in one. Depending on one's reading inclinations, this is either a disaster or a great bargain.

NWO/MARTIAL LAW WARNINGS for CANADIANS

101

Interestingly, when I lectured in a church in Abbotsford, BC, I talked to the pastor afterwards. He told me of what his daughter told him at that time. She works for the RCMP.

"My daughter told me, 'Dad, I can't tell you everything, but just KNOW that the RCMP is monitoring Canadian citizens and collecting a list of NAMES OF PEOPLE IN CANADA and putting it together for the future....'" He presumed that they were people profiled to be arrested and terminated, just like in AMERICA, under a similar state of MARTIAL LAW coming also to CANADA in the future.

Now, follow this scenario and line of thought. I later go live on radio in TORONTO on "CLOAK AND DAGGER" broadcast. As I am being interviewed by Sherman Skolnick and Lenny Bloom, I began to state, "When martial law is triggered in CANADA, I exhort the RCMP to exercise restraint towards the Canadians they are going to apprehend, arrest and...."

RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS STATEMENT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT INTERRUPTS THIS BROADCAST AND CUTS ME OFF THE AIR! I certainly made them very nervous that night as I was about to reveal what the RCMP was going to do to Canadian citizens under martial law...just like RICHARD'S EXPERIENCE with the RCMP!

I have received numerous reports from Canadians of RUSSIAN TROOPS arriving a major airports in Canada, including ABBOTSFORD, BC, and LETHBRIDGE, Alberta, CA.

Canadians have told me also of sightings of PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES, including those evidently from GUNDERSON STEEL OF PORTLAND OREGON, painted UN WHITE and heading far north into BC from Portland, OR. Previously, photographs of these boxcars were sighted on the Internet, but later they could not be found. They were allegedly taken far north, to a FORT RICHARDSON (or RICHARDS?) in BC.

Indeed, Canada will experience the same kind of martial law transition as AMERICA. WHY? because already, the borders have been erased between CANADA, America and Mexico in military maps and secret brochures of the government and military. CANADA, AMERICA AND

103

What the CANADIAN GOVERNMENT Has PLANNED for YOUR NWO/NAU FUTURE

By Pamela Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

GREETINGS to all my wonderful Canadian readers in all the provinces! I often receive emails from Canadians, and my information network reaches not only across AMERICA but also into CANADA. Many concerned Canadians have contacted me throughout the past 13 years of my investigating, to warn me of signs they see of impending NWO takeover in Canada as well.

I have lectured in ABBOTSFORD BC at one time, and gone on radio in TORONTO, Ontario, with Lenny Bloom and CLOAK AND DAGGER BROADCAST. People in Canada have contacted me, including Jason Hills of Kelowna, BC, who came down to interview and film me regarding the FEMA detention camps in Idaho and Montana.

Information sources throughout Canada have told me of seeing Russian military officers in full uniform in TORONTO, and whole apartments with with RUSSIAN SPETZNAZ troops. WHAT ARE THEY HERE IN NORTH AMERICA/CANADA FOR???

Previous sources of information including a MILITARY VETERANS WATCHDOG GROUP warned me of GERMAN BUNDESWEHR (military) coming into the country of CANADA. German and Russian tanks also coming in with them. Some landed at first on PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND and then proceeded into Canada. Many of the foreign troops in AMERICA came in through CANADA and ALASKA also.

Richard Dubeau of Toronto, Ontario, told me of a horrifying situation. Richard warns people of coming MARTIAL LAW/NWO takeover in CANADA and sells emergency food supplies to help people survive. Richard told me of a special visit from an RCMP one day. Introducing himself, the RCMP came into Richard's home. He revealed the following information: "I am here to tell you, that UNDER MARTIAL LAW in Canada, I have been assigned to TERMINATE YOU! But because you are an innocent man, and I am a good man, I have resigned from this assignment. Simply know that YOU ARE MARKED FOR TERMINATION under martial law in Canada!" He then left a very shocked Richard's home.

102

MEXICO will all be merged into REGION ONE of the coming TEN WORLD REGION of the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Military sources I have talked to told me that it is already a "done deal," including BRIAN JOHNSON of OK City, OK. He told me that while working as a USAF security guard in CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN, CO (NORAD) in the 1970's, he was shown a classified military brochure outlining the coming NEW WORLD ORDER agenda for North America. He was shown a map in which ALL BORDERS WERE ERASED BETWEEN CANADA, AMERICA AND MEXICO TO FORM REGION ONE OF THE COMING NWO AGENDA FOR OUR CONTINENT.

My dear Canadian friends, understand that without YOUR knowledge or consent, this has already been determined for YOUR CANADA and is about to be revealed and enforced. This IS what the NAU is all about! You have the SAME KINDS OF DETENTION CAMPS in Canada and Alaska as in AMERICA. You have the same kinds of prisoner boxcars with shackles in place in Canada as in America. You have the same foreign troops in place for Canada as for America's future. SAME NWO/NAU agenda for CANADA as for America.

My many prayers for America include prayers for CANADA as well, and so should YOUR prayers in this hour.

And you can be certain that just as PERSECUTION IS COMING TO THE CHRISTIANS IN AMERICA, so it shall come to Christians in CANADA as well. Same NWO/ANTICHRIST agenda for both countries!

Christians prayer warriors in Canada, please fast and pray for YOUR country in this hour.

Intense NWO/martial law preparations along the US/Canadian border have been sighted in the following regions: Where IDAHO, MONTANA and CANADA come together, including following highway 95 running up from Idaho, past Bonner's Ferry and right into Port Hill, Canada, and also where Montana and Canada come together above EUREKA, Western Montana (near Glacier/Waterton International Peace Park region.)

104

Many sightings of PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES and reports of new covert detention camps building facilities throughout these region have been reported to me. I have received much confirmation while researching up there.

Right past Bonner's Ferry as you go up into Canada on highway 95 through IDAHO, locals have told me of sighting an obvious prisoner detention facility immediately visible as you are going into Canada. Locals in SAND POINT, IDAHO, have told me of huge trucks carrying concertina barbed wire and things for building detention camps, heading NORTH ON 95 towards Bonners Ferry and Canada.

NEAR THE BORDER OF CANADA, in Western Montana, in the YAAK RIVER VALLEY above TROY, there are consistent reports/sightings of a hidden UN MILITARY TRAINING BASE FACILITY. (In the CABINET MOUNTAINS.) Two people who witnessed foreign troops being trained there, including on horseback, died later of mysterious causes, according to reliable sources I interviewed while there.

I personally traveled into the YAAK in the KOOTENAI National Forest, to investigate and interview. I met one man who told me of his experience of hunting with several friends, of how **A PLATOON OF FOREIGN TROOPS** appeared seemingly out of NOWHERE, and crossed in front of them, They said NOT ONE WORD. They soon disappeared into the woods. Many hunters have had this experience in fact in that region.

I discovered while staying with a couple in IDAHO near the Canadian Border, that the governments of both nations are using **ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY to patrol the border**. They are using what appears to be **unmanned FLYING SPACECRAFT** resembling **DISCS**, which are remote powered with obvious cameras to spy on all activity below them. They often have bright lights they can direct on suspicious activities beneath the unmanned drone craft. **THESE ARE NOT "ALIEN CRAFT!"** They are merely advanced military spy technology, or BIG BROTHER activities to patrol the border more effectively. **I have personally witnessed pictures of such unmanned spy craft of the US ARMY** in one Army publication I discovered, **boasting of their advanced technology they would use to patrol and control the 21st Century and life under the NWO.**

105

can be creative and free. This is not a new issue. What is different now is the perceived limited pile of resources left on earth.

Uranus reenters Aries on March 11, 2011 and is within orb of a square to Pluto all of 2011. **The demands for freedom will be apparent.** At the same time so will the signs of evolution. Then there are seven squares between 2012 and 2015. Will we go over the top and lose patience with corruption, insist on reform, and expose the culprits?

Pluto in Capricorn reveals the misuse of power. Those who have amassed power have been able to do so, in terms of collective consciousness, because of those who are afraid of their own power. Corporations and government have been given power. Pluto in Capricorn will challenge us to be in power over ourselves. A real resolution of this square as individuals is in finding the compromise inherent in the expression, 'freedom through responsibility'. Because this is a 'waxing' square between Uranus and Pluto, **Uranus is likely to win. Change will prevail over the status quo.** My guess is the new economy will tumble the corporation. The blame game starts to come to an end. Individual responsibility becomes more of the norm. Tradition and longstanding seats of power will experience a reduction of scope and influence. **The rise of accountability will make it too difficult for institutions, namely corporations to flourish as they have in the past.**

The history of past aspects between Uranus and Pluto that are similar suggest that these things will not be accomplished without a fight. It could be a rough road.

From **THE COMBINATION OF STELLAR INFLUENCES**, by Reinhold Ebertin, p.198:

URANUS/PLUTO

Principle:

The process of transformation. (The collapse of the old order of things, the construction of the new). Revolution.

Psychological Correspondence:

+ Restlessness, activity, creative energy, the fight for the establishment of innovations and reforms, a strong awareness of purpose and of objective, mobility, creative power, untiring effort, endurance.

-Impatience, the tendency to scatter one's energies, fanaticism, one-sidedness, violence, precipitate action, the mania of destruction.

C- Daring and also foolhardiness, the tendency to strive for new things, extraordinary powers of creation and performance.

Biological Correspondence:

Changes in the rhythm of biological processes. The relationship or connection between pulse and breathing. Fever spots (found very often with insane people capable of being healed).

Sociological Correspondence:

Pioneers, reformers, explorers, people who are very much out of the ordinary or who are endowed with universal genius.

Pro b a b l e M a n i f e s t a t i o n s :

+ The attainment of great objectives by an immense application of effort, the bringing of new things into being, the creation of new conditions of living.

-Acts of violence, upsets, subversive activities, putting the gun to someone's head, the enforcement of decisions, an accident.

This couple, under government attack for the husband producing superior quality bullet molds, is frequently targeted by visitation of these unmanned drone type spy craft discs, which harass them, shine bright lights on them, all to further intimidate them. They live in MOYIE SPRINGS, Idaho, near the Canadian border.

It would only make sense to expect that, just as there are many prisoner boxcars with shackles, foreign troops, and hidden detention camps are in that region on the AMERICAN SIDE, there surely must be the SAME on the CANADIAN SIDE as well.

DO not think you can escape by crossing the border into the USA. It will be terrible here in the USA as well under martial law/NWO takeover. Furthermore, advanced technology for the border patrols will make it very difficult for you, should you try to sneak over the border. There are sensors in the ground, remote cameras, the drone flying discs now patrolling the border, etc.

Be prepared, My friends in CANADA!-Pamela Schuffert

Uranus square Pluto

Uranus in Aries will square Pluto in Capricorn seven times from 2012 to 2015 in the degree range of 6-15 degrees.

Squares present conflicting, mutually exclusive desires. These desires remain exclusive of each other if only dealt with on the level originally experienced. For instance the desire for control (Capricorn) is mutually exclusive of a desire to treat others with equality (Libra). People who have these two signs in square in their birth charts have the challenge of trying to satisfy both desires. This brings conflict. The only resolution is to deal with these energies on a higher level, to 'rise above' and bring about some kind of internal compromise.

In the case of Aries and Capricorn, there is the need for freedom and self will of Aries and the need for security, safety, and collective force of tradition (Capricorn). This conflict is played out within the individual but also within socio-political structures around the world.

The question is can we all be free and all have enough?

The urge of **Uranus in Aries** is the urge for freedom and the **right to create**. The urge for Pluto in Capricorn is an **urge to survive** in the physical world. These two forces on the global scene can manifest in struggles over resources (survival) and freedom. Those who control resources affect a strong and powerful force to keep those resources. **Coming from a deeply rooted fear about survival, those who 'have' fight to keep and those who 'don't have' fight to get.**

The question now becomes is there a way for humanity to have the freedom to create and also survive. Many individuals don't do what they want in life because the necessity to attend to survival issues. Pluto governs money in the picture. Those with the money

106

A much more optimistic take on the Seven Squares of Power in Astrology. I like the way this astrologer shows the countercurrents of freedom against the fascists, which is what Marilyn Muir identified in "Presidents of Hope and Change" is the effect of planetary squares. While the mainstream current drives toward fascism and control, the planetary back eddies and countercurrents strive for freedom. Ultimately the countercurrent eddies will prevail because they are many and diverse and cannot be herded into totalitarian control. Diversity and multiculturalism is a godsend and our salvation. Love thy neighbour as thyself. As a wise rabbi once put it: "I am You and You are I for if I am not You and You are not I than I am not I and You are not You."

Clow on the Uranus Pluto Square – from Denise at Transitions

Posted on June 21, 2012 by [Jean](#)

As we know Barbara Hand Clow stopped writing her free monthly New Moon and Equinox/Solstice reports in December 2011. Recently I received a couple of emails from readers letting me know that Clow had a new astrological article up on her website. Here's the first article from Clow about this very important, challenging and reality changing transit.

Denise

June 21, 2012

<http://www.handclow2012.com/bbcnews.htm>

Welcome to the Truth: First Uranus/Pluto Square: June 24, 2012

By Barbara Hand Clow

"This is the first of seven articles on the seven Uranus/Pluto squares—2012-2015—the time of the early stages of a great renaissance in our world. We are breaking through to another evolutionary level, a process that always involves great struggle very much like a baby bird breaking its shell. Some day, people will realize that our species experienced a great leap forward 2012-15, one that can be compared to the late medieval Renaissance 500 years ago. During the Renaissance, we learned that art and beauty feed the human soul; now during these seven squares, we are discovering the power of the human heart. This article describes the potential of the first Uranus/Pluto squares in light of the critical issues we face right now. My intention is to clearly assess current reality to identify the special qualities that can manifest do in this climate. As many of you know, it seems to be impossible to comprehend what's actually happening to our species right now, and it seems to be even more difficult to forecast what is coming next. However, for one small group of humans—astrologers—there is clear guidance at this time. We are very much needed right now, so we must strive to find ways to describe what we know to ordinary people, not to just shop talk among ourselves. I begin with the general astrological map of our times, which is very informative and compelling.

Astrology is rarely as clear as it is right now: Pluto, which rules truth and debt, went into Capricorn in 2008 where it will be through 2024. When Pluto transits Capricorn, there is always a great struggle over the control of human resources, so the battle opened with the financial crisis in 2008. Previously Pluto was in Capricorn AD 778-795; 1024-1041; 1269-1286; 1516-1532; and 1762-1777, and all of these periods were characterized by great transformative changes in the world. For example, the first period indicated—778-795—was when Charlemagne carved Europe up into territories and the Papacy was granted its territories, which has evolved into the hugely powerful Vatican Bank. The last period listed—1762-1777—was the time of the American Revolution and its foundation as a nation. Simply put, we are in the early stages of a gargantuan struggle over who globally owns and controls what. As it was during 1762-1777, the United States is the central stage for this transformation because 1) it is still attempting to be the world's empire, and 2) in the USA 1776 founding chart, Pluto is in 28 Capricorn, so the US will have its Pluto Return in 2022. Secondly, while Pluto is in Capricorn, during 2012-15, Uranus in Aries—revolution and surprise—applies seven squares to Pluto that will trigger a crisis over all the issues that came forth during the Uranus/Pluto conjunctions of the 1960s. The charts for the seven Uranus/Pluto squares are cast for Washington, DC, since it is the theater for the struggle over global control. More about the 1960s in a moment, since first we need more general astrology.

When Uranus goes into Aries every 84 years, a whole new innovative cycle begins, and the surprise factor is always huge. The last time Uranus was in Aries was 1927-193—the previous world financial collapse. Few doubt that we are now in the middle of a global financial crisis. Well, Uranus in Aries squared Pluto in Cancer in 1932-34, but these were waning squares after Uranus opposed Pluto in 1901-02, the time

107

108

when processes complete, which in the 1930s was the West's heavy industrialization. So, even though comparisons between our era and the Great Depression are tempting, something entirely new is going on, since the squares are applying as the squares after the conjunction when new things emerge. We will see a totally new reality emerging out of due the struggles generated by these squares. We need to identify what this reality will be and also realize that nobody can avoid the coming changes. The Uranus/Pluto squares were pushing everyone during 2011, which was so apparent with the Arab Spring and the European financial crisis. Personally, anyone who is not experiencing great changes right now is resisting this energetic push. However, you can see what's actually happening to all of us if you face your truth. This will happen because these seven applying squares are the first to occur since Pluto was sighted in 1930; we are slated to hyper-truthful.

No matter how much anyone tries to hide from it, Earth's people must adopt sustainable living, or the stated renaissance will abort. As this new emergent reality formulates pushed by intense Uranus/Pluto squares, we struggle to co-create with it. Meanwhile, many people are confused by the failure of the 1960s alternative-cultural revolution, yet now we can now see that sustainability was birthed by the flower children. This failure occurred because it wasn't time yet. But now that Uranus has attained its square position to Pluto, sustainability will be the fruition of the Uranus/Pluto conjunctions of the 1960s. This failure forty years ago is the cause of a great amount of angst and pain between generations, which is explored in depth in my article, "Uranus Square Pluto and Generational Tension". This failure is the wound that needs to be healed now because the generations must work together.

Elite power systems won the battle in the short run, but now a battle over the issues will be played out again, and the winner is going to be chosen by each one of you. Let's look at a few of them:
 1) Organic farming and protection of species seems to have lost out to chemicals, genetic modification, seed control, and pesticides. Corporate agricultural businesses seem to be totally dominant, especially financially, yet locally grown organic food and species protection is emerging.
 2) Alternative and natural healing has been constantly belittled and attacked by allopathic medicine and pharmaceutical corporations. Yet, the Wellness movement has been growing in spite of them.
 3) Sustainability struggles to save limited resources and to stop constant growth, while houses have become "tear-downs" in the face of high rises as technology just keeps on producing seductive gadgets and gobbling up world markets with the inventions. Yet, in this ferocious end-stage struggle to take anything one can get, small sustainable communities are forming everywhere.

During the 1970s through 2000, movements to create sustainability and harmony with our planet were driven underground, but they didn't die and now they are the seeds for the new era 2012-15. However, the global elite power mongers possess unbelievable power and control over resources by means of globalization, corporate legal systems, and financial systems that concentrate money in the hands of a few. Yet, the path we each must choose is so clear! Each person who buys or grows local organic, uses alternative medicine, and lives simply (even if it's only because they are forced to by the economic crash) is turning the tables on the elite. Elite systems are crashing internally and externally just when the sustainability movement is attaining critical mass. In this environment, the Uranus/Pluto squares are pushing everyone to destroy the old systems, which forces more and more people to adopt new ways of life. Many people are already noticing that they feel good when they are riding the new energy wave, yet they feel chaotic and terrible when they resist the changes and cling to the old ways. This evolutionary tidal wave is rolling anyone who can't flow. The first square offers insight on the tides.

The chart for the first Uranus/Pluto squares is cast for 1:17 AM, EDT (Michelson) for Washington, DC, and it gives us much information about the winners and losers in this struggle. Since the US is still the dominant global power, I am using exact conjunctions to the USA 1776 founding chart (Sibley). The Sun in 3 Cancer is conjunct Venus-conjunct-Jupiter in the 1776 chart indicating that we must protect beauty and nurture our resources, which emphasizes the need for sustainability. The Sun in 3 Cancer exactly trines Neptune in 3 Pisces calling attention to the transit of Neptune in Pisces, which has just begun! Pisces is the home sign of Neptune and its quest is spiritual awakening, so the central drive for beauty and wellbeing is very spiritualized. Therefore, besides adopting sustainable living now, it is also time to activate our imaginations. This combination tells us that we all need to engage in a collective dream by filling our minds with beautiful images of the coming golden world. Jupiter, the lunar south node, and Venus all square Neptune/Chiron, which means the awakening of our spiritual powers is very intense. This square also shows us exactly what's missing—a beautiful and spiritual life.

Of course, Uranus exactly squares Pluto, as the Sun in Cancer opposes Pluto, which stimulated the global activation of nurturance. The Sun/Pluto opposition puts Uranus at the top of a T-square, so how this works

out will be a shock. This shaking will be continual through June 29, when the Sun exactly opposes Pluto and later exactly squares Uranus; whew! Uranus exactly sextiles Venus in Gemini, so these surprises may come through intellectual beauty, possibly a philosophical epiphany. Or, wild and chaotic expressions of Mother Nature may awaken many to her beauty. Retrograde Saturn squares Mercury in Cancer, which encourages us to meld our intentions with the sustainability movement, especially since Mars in Virgo sextiles Mercury in Cancer giving us aggressive and clear minds. Putting it all together, the first Uranus/Pluto square suggests that a religious crisis is brewing. This will probably be expressed in the US elections with a Mormon contender, Romney, going against rather charismatic President Obama. Also, the sexual abuse crisis in the Roman Church is simmering beneath the surface and many fingers point to the Pope. In this testy environment, it is always best to keep your mind clear and know your own beliefs.

Marilyn Muir is a great astrologer and wrote a book called "Presidents of Hope and Change", which is available for order at Amazon.com. She identified cycles such as the one identified below. It is a major Oh-oh! I submit that the Tribulation may have just begun on June 24, 2012.

Uranus Square Pluto

June 21, 2012
 By [Jamie](#)



Uranus in Aries square Pluto in Capricorn is the most significant and most challenging planetary influence in a generation. These planets came together in the mid 1960's and will oppose each other from 2045. There are seven exact Uranus Pluto squares between June 2012 and 2015. So for the next five years we are living through a major generational upheaval. We have starting feeling this already, as these planets came within one degree of the square from June 2011.

Uranus represents change, invention, revolution and higher awareness. It's effect is shocking, unpredictable and erratic. Pluto represents globalization, destruction, transformation and renewal. It's effect is grinding, ruthless and extreme. Both of these planets are distinctly non-personal and emotionless, yet their effect is dramatic and deeply felt. The square is the most challenging of the planetary aspects representing tests and challenges. It's effect is stressful and frustrating. Here are some quotes from people discussing this Uranus Pluto square on our Facebook Page:

- "Feels exciting, global awakening." Viviana Staikowa.
- "our government is finally going to go thru a major change. Both scary and needed." Ruby Page.
- "Unrest. Polarisation between those who want change and those who want to keep the status quo." Lynda Stevens.
- "a truly major shift that will surpass all previous shifts...The world is headed towards "rock bottom," a place we need to get to in order to wake up to higher consciousness for humanity and the world." Philip Young.
- "a very rebellious/revolutionary and transformative ride that will create a major energetic shift globally." Susan Powell.
- "I foresee some difficult birth pangs for the Aquarian Age as the old guard is swept away." Al Mackenzie.

Uranus Square Pluto History

The last series of squares was between 1932 and 1934, with five exact hits. Many of the fears astrologers have about the upcoming series are based on what happened to the world in the

early 1930's, the Great Depression, political and social upheaval, and the rise of dictators and extremism. For a different perspective, a more esoteric view, we can look at Heliocentric astrology. This is useful for the major outer planetary aspects, as when viewed from the Sun (Helio), we get a more solar system based view, there are no retrograde motions, so we end up with one moment in time for the exact square.



In the 1930's, this heliocentric event occurred in January 1933. This was the height of the Great Depression, the stock markets were bottoming out, and unemployment was peaking. In January 1933, [Adolf Hitler](#) cemented his power, becoming Chancellor of Germany. Soon after, the Reichstag fire led to the a Decree nullifying many German civil liberties. Pluto, discovered only three years prior, was in line with the Earth. This put a very Plutonic influence on this square for us. For this 1933 square, Pluto was also conjunct a fixed star called Pollux, in constellation Gemini. Ebertin says "Pollux has a strong Martian nature and has the name 'the wicked boy' of the of the sibling Twins. According to its nature, this star is brutal and tyrannical, violent and cruel" [Fixed Stars and Their Interpretation, Elisabeth Ebertin, 1928, p.41].

Uranus rules invention and technology, and square Pluto we saw in the early 30's great advancements in this area. If we look to Hitler as a manifestation of ruthless Pluto control and power, we can see how he harnessed the cutting edge technology of the day. He was the first political leader in the world to take advantage of air travel, spreading his message in person all over Germany. He also led the way in the use of new media as a tool for propaganda.

Uranus Square Pluto Peak

Today, our new technology is the Internet, and this does give hope for a "global awakening". We will most likely face similar challenges to those of the 1930's. In the news we already see extremism rising, unemployment rising, nationalism rising. One big advantage we have today is global networking that the internet provides. It will be most important that this Uranian freedom is upheld, and it will be challenged by Plutonian organizations and governments. We see the Plutonian influence already with China. We see the Uranian influence already with Wikileaks.



Now to the climax of the upcoming Uranus Pluto square. The Heliocentric event of 1933 turned out to be very useful when we looked at the timing. Here is the exact Heliocentric square coming up, November 2013. As our Facebook friend Jen DeMorgan stated, "oh \$#!%". A very challenging T-square pattern. Jupiter opposite Pluto, our faith is going to be tested, as will growth and prosperity. The focus of the planetary aspect pattern in on Uranus, radical change and higher awareness. Hang in there with us for the ride.

Uranus Square Pluto Dates

We will be looking in more detail at each of the seven exact square as they approach, from our earthly perspective through the geocentric horoscopes.

- Uranus square Pluto June 24 2012
- Uranus square Pluto September 19 2012
- Uranus square Pluto May 21 2013
- Uranus square Pluto November 1 2013
- Uranus square Pluto April 21 2014
- Uranus square Pluto December 15 2014
- Uranus square Pluto March 17 2015

The focus is on revolutionary change. The most telling of the seven squares is the one in the middle, the one closest in time to the Heliocentric Uranus Pluto Square. Massive social, political and economic upheaval.

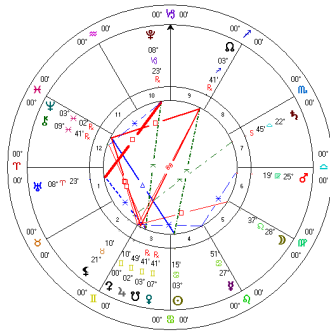
Uranus Square Pluto June 2012

There are two exact aspects in 2012 of Uranus square Pluto, the first on June 24, the second on September 19. These planets square each other within one degree orb from June 3 to October 10 2012. Those things we believe are related to this square have been manifesting for at least one year, such as the financial meltdowns and the revolutions in the Arabic counties. As the exact aspect nears, we should expect these dramas to increase, both in number and intensity. The heliocentric chart posted below under the subheading "Uranus Square Pluto Peak" describes the overall influence of this major planetary aspect. It's very challenging because Jupiter is opposite Pluto, making a T-square to Uranus. But for now we want to see what this first square in June 2012 looks like. Uranus on the fixed star [Algenib](#) makes one a "reformer or agitator", so the revolutions are set to intensify. The worst will come out with Uranus square Pluto on the destructive fixed star Facies. You might expect a more calming and peaceful influence to come from Uranus sextile Uranus. I'm not sure about this given that Venus is retrograde and in the stormy [Hyades](#) of constellation Taurus, "tears, sudden events, violence, fierceness".

Uranus Square Pluto June 2012

Natal Chart
24 Jun 2012, Sun
5:12:18 am EDT +4:00
New York, New York
40°42'51" N 74°00'23" W
Geometric
Topical
of Stars
Mean Nodes

Created by
Dawn Marie Armstrong



In times of trouble, people often turn to their faith for guidance and comfort. In this chart, you see Jupiter is conjunct the South Node, and as Jupiter rules our faith and belief systems, you could say we will return to our faith, the old ways of orthodox religion, or for some of us, the even older ways of Paganism. It gets really interesting from here because Jupiter and the South Node are very tightly square Neptune, which also rules religion, but more so the higher personal relationship with the Divine, rather than the structure of the Church. This square suggests that the global challenges we are set to face, will see some involvement of religion, but this in itself will be a source of conflict.

At the more personal level, we may be torn between the comfort and security of the Church, and the less structured, more individual spiritual path as shown by Neptune on the fixed star **Fomalhaut**. Marina found that this star has a very ethereal nature, a lot like Neptune, and is associated with gurus. Uranus square Pluto does suggest major changes in technology (the internet), so we may see a rise in spiritual and religious personalities and movements on the web. This, and our personal spiritual journeys are supported by **Sun trine Neptune**, so long as we avoid the allure of these smooth talking gurus and other Neptunian catches like drugs. "All is well if Sun trine Neptune keeps the right company. This would work exceptionally well on a spiritual path and in service to humanity as a whole".

One more point of interest is that Ceres is conjunct the **May 2012 Solar Eclipse** degree making it especially significant. **Ceres**, as the ruler of cereal crops, may indicate that the simmering food supply issue becomes more prominent later this year.

Related Post: [Uranus square Pluto – Sexual Revolution Home > 2012 Astrology > Uranus Square Pluto.](#)

DRACONIANS CHINISE ASIAN FACE REPTILE

113

4. All the religions of our planet were created by our Atlantians brothers with purpose their final unification, regardless their seemingly differences.
5. The head of our group-of-races is Israel, the heart of our group-of-races is Arabs, the kidney of our group-of-races is Touranian Mongols.
6. The head of the Andromedian Dravidian group-of-races is Hellas, and the only way to get rid of this snake of knowledge and demystification, is its final fall and crash, after we raise it too high in the position of the International Peace & Security Leadership in order to take on its shoulders the full responsibility of the failures of International Management and the collapsing of Nations that we will secretly perpetrate through the Masonic lodges for the year 1995.
7. We will lead all the nations of the planet to ask the head of Hellas on the plate for its failure as a international leader of Peace & Security in the upcoming septennium and that will be our moral alibi in order to completely genocide the Andromedian Hellenic race. Hellas is surrounded by our Touranian Mongols brothers of Turkey, Albania, Bulgaria and our Arab brothers of the Mediterranean, and our nation Israel, and all the above must remain hidden because of the danger from the revelation of the total genocide of Hellenes we perpetrate for the year 1995.
8. All the political ideologies corresponding to the colors of the rainbow were founded and are commanded by our Brothers in order to disorientate and divide Andromedian Dravidians Hellenes.
9. Hellas has passed from the occupation of our Touranian Mongols brothers of Turkey, to the occupation of our Israelite brothers of England and the U.S.A..
10. That the main biblical religions that refer to Jerusalem, are the same regardless of their contradictions and that our Atlantian brothers wrote the "Protocols of the elder of Zion" in order for the Andromedians Goyim to believe in the alleged conflict between Judaism and Christianity. The Andromedian head Hellas will be the Political Antichrist of the upcoming septennium.
11. The Atlantian Israel will be the Political Christ of the 1000 years socialism, until for the Master of the planet Saturn to take himself the everlasting government.
12. The Saturnian Lord will command the underground Nefeileim of AGANTA and SABALA and the nightmarish DEROS of the underground lodges to climb in the surface of the planet in order for

115

by [Jewel Del Core](#) on Sunday, May 29, 2011 at 1:42pm ·

What follows is a transcript of a recorded speech inside the Zionist Chinese-Hebrew Masonic Hyper-Lodge of "Holy Oak" in New York. The recording was made with electronic means by ex-men of the Hellenic Central Intelligence Service in cooperation with electrical engineers of the Hellenic Restoration Group in 1984, New York U.S.A..

BEGINNING OF THE RECORDED SPEECH

"...Brothers, in the name of Draconian Yahweh Asmodai Jedi, of the Saturnian Lord and Lord of the Moon. After all that comprised the thesis of the teaching you have accepted, we would like to have them closed with antithesis and avoidance of certain actions that could endanger our great goal of the Atlantian group-of-races, through the extermination of the Andromedian-Dravidian group-of-races in our planet. We roundup the denials you have been taught by Brother STEINBERG. The nations, members of the Andromedian-Dravidian group-of-races, FOR ANY GIVEN REASON MUST NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. The Atlantian group-of-races includes the 3 race branches of Israelites – Arabs – Touranian Mongols, and this must remain hidden because of the danger from the revelation that the conflict between them is faked, in order for the Andromedians to remain disoriented.
2. The Atlantian group-of-races founded and commands U.S.A., Soviet Union, European Economic Community and China, and this must remain hidden because of the danger from the revelation that the conflict between them is faked, in order for the Andromedians to remain disoriented.
3. Members of the Atlantian group-of-races, Avarians and Bavarian Mongols of Germany, created theory and action of Nazism - Fascism, and this must remain hidden because of the danger from collapse of the fake Holocaust we created by genociding a part of our Atlantian Israelite people. Our brothers, in the Name of Yahweh do not tanzalize, because one tree bears fruit only after we lop it. We have destroyed one part of our people in order for the rest -who was without national zeal- to flourish.

114

- Hellas to take additional impeachment during the kingship of the Political Antichrist of Hellas, and additional impeachment to the Andromedians that live in the inner cavity of the planet.
 13. Nefeileim are the reproduced race from Epsilon Bootes that drove the 5 races of 5 planets to conquer the Earth, under Tamil's leadership who is the high officer of the supreme Draco Yahweh.
 14. Yahweh and his draconian population arrived in our local space of Earth using the ships Levanah (Moon) and Lilit, 12.500 years ago, and were permitted to colonize Atlantis which was already colonized, as the rest of the planet Earth, by Andromedians.
 15. Yahweh and his people declared revolution against the Government of the Local Galaxy and thus against the Federal Government of the Local Group of Galaxies that have as a center the Andromeda Galaxy. Yahweh ordered Tamil to play the role of the "Devil".
 16. Yahweh, under the names of Sin, and Zion, engaged in the conflict of the Uranus dynasties (Uranus, Zeus and Saturn), and made alliance with the first rebels of Saturn, against the Galactic Government and against Uranus and Zeus, the representatives of the Galactic Government.
 17. The 3 outer planets still obey in the Galactic Government while the 6 outer planets under Saturn obey to the great rebel Yahweh.
 18. The ships of the Local Galaxy and Andromeda Galaxy have already arrived in the orbital level of planet Neptune in order to engage for the restoration of Galactic Authority in our Solar System.
 19. The forces and ships of Yahweh are in a disadvantageous technological position, but will defend to the last one with the help of the Nations of our Planet, with the technology of U.S.A. and the Soviet Union.
- Alelou Yahweh Alelou Yah, Alelou Ia, Alelou Metatron, Alelou Asmodai."

END OF RECORDED SPEECH

ublished on May 19, 2012 by [maidenkid84](#)

116

<http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/2010/09/galactic-federation-of-light-pleiad...>

"Galactic Federation of Light", "Pleiadians" and rest Dragonian sewage

Readers of our blog are putting pressure on us in order to comment the appeared thousands of youtube videos that mercilessly propagandize in the World Wide Web the alleged "GALACTIC FEDERATION (GALACTIC GOVERNMENT) OF LIGHT" and/or the alleged "PLEIADIANS". We will not write much because already from the several G.H.REES documents that we have publicized in our blog (Greek and International version) a long time ago, it's becoming more than obvious the grand fraud and the psychological operation (psypop) of the Dragonians, taking in consideration the following data:

a) The "Galactic Federation of Light" is presenting itself with a complex emblem that contains inside it the "Reversed Epsilons", presented as }+(with curved epsilons (exactly as the "reversed Epsilon" symbol variation that prefer to use the Theosophical Masonic gangs of the Pseudo-"Epsilon"- "Olympians"- "Krinaetoi" (Rosicrucian Lodge of the Crinum & Eagle) etc. etc, by false-impersonating the alleged returned Dodecateon of Zeus, false impersonated to them by Cronians(Saturnians - Savaothians)/Yahweh Demons). But the climax and the completely ridiculous thing in this case is that their complex emblem except from the }+(contains inside it also and the "STAR OF DAVID" or the "CABBALISTIC HEXAGRAM OF SOLOMON" as a main emblem of the Lunar/Dragonians forces and of their communication methods with their earthlings subordinates: "tele-controlled projectiles". So here is completely obvious the alliance -- collusion of the Theosophists Cronians 666 with the Lunar Dragonians 888.

b) The "Galactic Federation of Light" is presenting itself with eponym supreme governors of their ships the entire Lunar Sin-Zion-Sion-pseudoYahweh Dragonian drain that blood bathed and wiped out the planet and especially the White Andromedian Pelasgian and the Black Sirian Race for about the last 13000 years. Namely they presents as their ship's governors the: Metatron or Mataron of the demon possessed lunatic and loser black magician Pseudo-EUMOLPOS (enemy of G.H.REES), the Gabriel, Uriel, Michael, ...Urinael and all the rest known Lunar Cancerous sewage of the Galaxy accountable to the Universal Justice -- NEMESIS preparative to the Ultimatum years 2012 -- 2013.

c) The "Galactic Federation of Light" presents formations of luminous semi -- transparent spherical ships and/or holograms that form in the sky: Christs / Angels and the Judeo-Christian Cross Symbol. G.H.REES has for a long time ago informed the public about the form of these ships of 2nd Dimension of matter rarification (For earthlings the 2nd dimension ships are visible as bright semi-transparent geometric spectral solids. Higher Dimension Space Wars: SPACE GATE OF PYLOS: <http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/2009/11/space-gate-of-pylos.html>) and therefore the sub-daughter vessels of this alleged "Galactic Federation of Light" are actually Lunar ships of the directly above Dimension namely of the 2nd Dimension. The true ships of the Galactic Andromedian Forces of planet Saturn that can drive through the defensive barriers of the adversary and that can monitor "inductively" our planet and/or that can commit tectonic/electromagnetic(EMP)/meteorological warfare against the adversary, are ships of the 3rd Dimension and above, made of Neutrino matter, and therefore are completely invisible.

d) The "Galactic Federation of Light" and the alleged allies of them the "Pleiadians" are admitting that they communicate with their earthlings subordinates and spokesmen through "CHANNELING" namely through "MEDIUM" namely through "DEMONIC POSSESSION -- TRANCE -- CATALEPSY". Those though are not the ways of communication that apply the true Governmental-Federal Andromedians Hyper-Scientists in Saturn's Orbit but are "ways of communication" (Read: WAYS OF PSYCHOLOGICAL TERRORISM AND MENTAL CONTROL -- WARFARE) that prefer to use the sewage of the Galaxy, known also as: Black Magicians Cronus/Yahweh Inc. -- spacebandits and annihilators of planets and solar systems -- megacells of PANa or SYM-PAN or Universe or Universal Organism. G.H.REES communicates with those true Governmental -- Federal Andromedians in Saturn's Orbit by strictly using only SCIENCE and

117

collision course towards Earth which was intercepted by the Andromedians Uranides. The second attempt was successful and Moon entered Earth's orbit around 11.436 B.C. (See G.H.REES and Raymond Drake research, Tiahuanaco Bolivia engravings, etc) The Earth then was already occupied by white race colonizers from the Andromeda constellation and by the local indigenous Black Sirian Race. The white race Hellenes civiliziers from Andromeda came to Earth through the star-portal of Sirius(Hyperion=Supersun) as a scientific mission in order to teach and civilize the indigenous Black Race about the Ecological Harmony and Universal Physical Laws. (See the Chronicles of the Dogon Tribe in Africa) The Reptilians Draconian Moon having as high commanders: Asmodai Metatron and El Shaddai (See: Bible) or Sendai - Jendai (See: Star Wars) - or Judas, asked from Zeus permission to disembark its populations to Earth.

Category:

[Education](#)

Tags:

THE ANUNAKI COVENANT

by Jewel Del Core on Thursday, April 7, 2011 at 2:46pm ·

The Anunaki Covenant (classified)

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive.

Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience, for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways, so they will never see what is happening.

TECHNOLOGY of passive and active telecommunication devices NETRINO/NASER, while the charter of the Group strictly forbids from the Group's members any Para-psychological or Spiritual activity-method, as members which also have as a duty to immediately report to their superiors any para-psychological harassment against them whatsoever.

Published on May 14, 2012 by [maidenkid84](#)
Raymond Drake's very rare book. Download it!

<http://www.mediafire.com/?8u7kqfc675c71s2>

<http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.ca/2011/05/complete-truth-about-draconians-and...>

The Complete Truth about the Draconians and Moon (PART 1)

Icke is right in some things in his new moon research but under the false guidance of his Rabbis, Mediums-Psychics and voices in his head (aka: Lunar influence) he continues to conceal the truth and the whole picture. So here it is in brief:

Moon is a gigantic ex-physical-planetary body converted (terraformed) into a hybrid hollowed space semi-artificial body capable of travelling into interstellar space. Moon origins is the constellations of Draco and Boötes a coalition Draconian rebellious constellation.

(See: scotish astronomer Duncan Lunan research, Russian Academics Vasin & Scherbakov, NASA/JPL leaked statements, G.H.REES research, Raymond Drake, Don Wilson, etc) Moon is governed by a race of Reptilians from the Draco constellation. The reptilians are dominating the Moon with extremely high technology and beings in two parallel space dimensions separated by light barriers (c, and c¹⁰/6). Our current 1st visible Dimension of matter rarification (3rd Real) and the 2nd Dimension (4th Real) invisible to our sensors. The 2nd Dimensions of Reptilian Beings rules the 1st and can see all that happens in the 1st. The 1st cannot directly see what happens in the 2nd but has technological capability to communicate with the 2nd. The Reptilians are a mutineers spacebandits faction which acts as a cancer against the Universal Organism. They made a rebellion million years ago against the Galactic Order and the Galactic Government - Federation. They wander around the Universe stealing planetary raw - valuable materials, by using the original planetary settlers as slaves aka: "Lord's servants" who bring out the raw materials to the surface. After that, they steal them, genocide the settlers, destroy the planets and leave for another solar system in order to repeat the mega-crimes and spread the cancer. They create religions and after that masonic-matrix-mind-control NWO pyramidal beehive systems in order to manipulate the "Lord's servants". In case the system is occupied by populations that are faithful to the galactic government (aka, the white andromedian race) they usually create through genetic engineering serpent DNA hybrid humans that look like the Draconian Chinese that live today in our planet. Then they use the Draconian Chinese serpent-saurian looking hybrids in order to assimilate and essentially genocide and overrun the enemy unfaithful to them population.

Moon came to our solar system around 20.000 B.C. when there was a legal Andromedian Government in our system, the Uranides or Varuna Dynasty (See: Hindu Scripts). Uranides means "People that came from the Sky" = Skyings. The Uranides rulers dynasty consists mainly of Zeus (Dias Pitar in Sanskrit) and Saturn-Cronus factions. By the time moon entered in our solar system there was already a civil space war between Zeus-Cronus (See ancient Hellenic myths, Hesiods' theogony, Titans clash etc). Zeus made a temporary win against the mutineer Cronus-Saturn-Savaoth and closed the rebellious Cronians to prison-like places, like the Underground Tartars.

Moon at this time (20.000 B.C.) made a first attempt to enter Earth's orbit, that failed. It made a

118

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

The poisons will be absorbed through their skin and mouths; they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe, and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth, we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them it's for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet things.

When their teeth decay, we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

119

120

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods, so they may never connect with their inner self.

We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us, and they will do as we say.

If they refuse, we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us, and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families must never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us. We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each others' hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

121

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have, for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms.

Members of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth, for they will turn against us.

For their work, they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until it's too late. Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished, a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen.

Our actions will have revealed who we are, and they will hunt us down, and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

123

They will bathe in their own blood and kill neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger through images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor. We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world, for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us, we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything, for they will have no weapons.

122

The covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came. ANUNAKI

This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of.

For if it is, the consciousness it will spawn and will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us.

And we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

British Pyramids near Stonehenge, Merlin & Dragons
by Naomi Astral on Monday, May 28, 2012 at 7:06am



Silbury Hill – Glastonbury: the largest artificial earth mound (pyramid) in UK

Conical in shape, and rising to a height of 130 ft, with a circular base more than 200 yards in diameter and a flattened top. Its total volume has been estimated at 400,000 cubic feet. Excavations at the top and sides have revealed no skeletal or funerary remains. There are indications that a large pole may have once topped the hill.

Silbury Hill itself is a **giant chalk pyramid...under certain conditions it acts as a huge quartz crystal radiating energy outwards from its core.**

It is part of a sequence of ancient sites in the area that are in alignment. Despite its external appearance, this is actually a **step pyramid**, consisting of six metre high steps. The steps are walled with blocks of chalk, which easily deteriorates when left exposed. Consequently the builders preserved it, by covering it with earth and grass. Excavations have revealed that it is not a burial mound.

124

In the early 18th century, William Stukeley visited the site on several occasions and witnessed, to his great distress, the destruction of numerous stones by farmers intent on clearing the land for fields. Stukeley agreed with Aubrey's identification of the site and in 1743 published his book *Avebury, a Temple of the British Druids*.

The true age of these Neolithic monuments was previously underestimated and they **predate the Druids by thousands of years**, though these monuments may have been appropriated by the Druids for their own dramatic purposes.

SILBURY HILL & ANCIENT EGYPTIAN PYRAMID SIMILARITY

Silbury Hill has remarkable similarities to the Egyptian pyramids. It is the **same size as a small Giza pyramid** and was built around the same time. Silbury has water aquifers at the base and is on a major ley-line. It was built around 2600 BC. The chalk would have been reflective. They thought it was a tomb, but can't find any evidence. The hill itself hides a step pyramid as old as those in **Sakkara in Egypt**.



step Pyramid, Djoser - Egypt

Although there are several other significant prehistoric structures in the area...including the largest stone circle in the world at - Avebury, they sit in effective isolation from each other. It is only from the top of the adjacent **Wodin hill** that they can be viewed together and a glimpse of the larger ceremonial landscape can be imagined. It is also significant that this is the **centre of the whole world for Crop Circles**. Unfortunately no one is allowed to trespass on it...It belongs to someone...funny how all these places are fenced off. No history gives us any account of this hill.

At Saqqara, in Old Kingdom capital Memphis, the House of the Spirit at the base of the Step Pyramid of Djoser (2667-2648 BC) was a place of healing sound. Chambers in this temple were harmonically tuned to different frequencies, creating huge fields of **harmonic resonance**, just as later Gothic cathedrals filled sacred geometry with sound.

The Giza plateau is solid chalk and all three pyramids, '15 million tons of quarried stone' were constructed of limestone, two with a granite casing and pink Aswan granite interior, while the largest/earliest, the Great Pyramid, most significantly consisted of dolomite: carboniferous limestone with a high magnesium content. It also has interior galleries lined with granite. Its final outer layer was coated with limestone dust so smooth that it glistened and gleamed white in the sun. All were sited to witness sunrise at both summer and winter solstices.

LEY-LINES

The Earth has a network or grid of energy lines called, ley-lines or meridians. Many ancient sacred sites were built on ley-lines. They behave in the same way as acupuncture does on the human body, where energy can be exchanged and the chakras can be balanced. Many of these points of energy have been sabotaged by cities being built on them, roads, power stations, electricity pylons and black magick rituals...it seems like the Archons are at war against Gaia and her produce - nature.

KING ARTHUR BURIED BETWEEN TWO PYRAMIDS

Glastonbury is also the reputed site of Arthur's grave which was found around 1190. It is said a Welsh or Breton bard gave the location to Henry II, telling him that Arthur was buried in the old graveyard at Glastonbury between two pyramids. At seven feet down, they found a stone slab with an inset lead cross; at 16 feet down they found a hollowed out log that contained the skeletal remains of an exceptionally large man and a delicate woman. The cross with the words, **'Here lies buried the famous King Arthur with Guinevere**, his second wife, in the isle of Avalon'. Modern re-excavation found that there was an actual early burial there. Current belief is that the 'Glastonbury grave' was a wheeze to increase revenues for Glastonbury abbey. The Abbey had suffered a devastating fire in 1184 and was in desperate need of money to rebuild.



King Arthur is shown in this miniature form in 'Flores Historiarum' - a 13th century chronicle of English history.

After the grave was discovered in 1190, it was moved by order of King Edward I to the interior of Glastonbury Abbey in 1278. A black marble tomb was built within the nave of Glastonbury cathedral near the high altar. After the dissolution of Glastonbury Abbey, the tomb was destroyed, and a portion of a tomb from the right time period is preserved today in the abbey visitor's center. Today there is a marker that identifies the place as the gravesite in the midst of the abbey ruins.

MERLIN'S MOUND/PYRAMID

There is one important related Arthurian connection already in place: **Merlin's Mound**. Merlin is inextricably linked to the Arthur myths as a magician, wizard and prophet and mentor to Arthur. A timeless figure who is also credited with being the engineer of the Stonehenge stone circle. Perhaps he also had a hand in Silbury Hill, as it too was reputedly once **surrounded by a circle of stones** (Wilts. Arch. Magazine, XLIII, 215)



Merlin was said to have been the engineer of Stonehenge - many believe that Merlin is also **Thoth**, the Atlantean who stated that he built the pyramids in Egypt...see the **Emerald Tablets of Thoth'**

Merlin's Mound or Mount is a Neolithic manmade wonder, connected in some way to the Avebury complex. It is exactly half the height of its contemporary big sister, Silbury Hill, a few miles away. Silbury still keeps its secrets after considerable research and Merlin's Mound has been paid far less attention. Small wonder that little has been established as to its origin and purpose.

Standing outside linear time through his sorcery, **Merlin** was originally a pre-historic legendary figure. He was said to be the illegitimate son of a nun and an angel who may have really been an incubus of the Devil...in the form of one Morfyn Frych (the Freckled), a minor Prince of the House of Coel. Geoffrey of Monmouth, the famous monk who lived and worked in 12th Century Oxford, wrote inspiringly about Merlin and a cast including Uther, King Arthur, Guinevere, Mordred, Bedivere, Gawain, Kai and Yvain. He was crucially important in popularising Arthurian myth, though other Arthurian characters such as Lancelot (son of King Ban), Perceval, Bors and Galahad (who is never found in Geoffrey's writings) derive from the French romances of the time. Tristan, Isolde and Mark are of Celtic origin.

DRAGON LEGENDS

It is said that Silbury Hill is a resting place for one of the dragons. Silbury Hill and the Stones of Avebury align with the **constellation Draconis** or Dragon, in the night sky.

Several local festivals of ancient origin in Britain continue to re-enact the killing of the dragon. **Dragon-killers** were often well-known members of local families and were celebrated. Some of these dragon-killers were 'Christianised' and made into saints, the best known being; St. Michael, St. George, St. Catherine, and St. Margaret. All over England there are hills and spots remembered locally where the dragon was killed. **Dragon**

Hill, near Uffington, is one example where St. George, the patron saint of England is believed to have killed the dragon...its spilled blood falling where grass has never since grown.



Places associated with the dragon legend are often also sites of ancient sanctity. And because of this sanctity, many of them were 'Christianised', which sometimes included building a church on that spot. The site is often on top of a mound or flat-topped hill, and the church is usually dedicated either to St. Michael or to St. George.

THE ST MICHAEL LEY-LINE OF TRADITIONAL DRAGON SITES

Probably the best known Ley-line is the St. Michael's Ley, which runs across England and crosses several places associated with dragon slaying. The same myth exists in France at Mont. Dol, which is also a part of a solar alignment including Mont. St. Michel.

Located in the south-west England is remarkable for its length and accuracy. It appears to be set between two prominent Somerset hills, both dedicated to St. Michael with ruined churches on their summit. These two hills are **Glastonbury Tor** and **'The Mump'** at Burrowbridge some ten miles to the south-west. Both these hills appear to have been artificially shaped so that their axis align with each other, and their orientation, 27° (degrees) north of east, can be read off a large Ordnance Survey sheet.

CHINA MOUNDS ALSO BUILT ON DRAGON LINES

John Michell makes the following observations: 'In view of the fact that in China mounds like that at Silbury were erected upon **lung-mei, the paths of the dragon**, there is good reason to suspect that Silbury itself was sited

129

Eventually the worm/dragon grows extremely large and the well becomes poisonous. The villagers start to notice livestock going missing and discover that the fully-grown worm has emerged from the well and coiled itself around a local hill.



The Lambton worm

In some versions of the story the hill is Penshaw Hill, that on which the **Penshaw Monument** now stands, but locally the credit goes to the nearby Worm Hill, in Fatfield. In most versions of the story the worm is **large enough to wrap itself around the hill 7 times**. It is said that one can still see the marks of the worm on **Worm Hill**.

The worm terrorises the nearby villages, eating sheep, preventing cows from producing milk and snatching away small children. It then heads towards Lambton Castle where the Lord (John Lambton's aged father) manages to sedate the creature in what becomes a daily ritual of offering the worm milk of nine good cows, twenty gallons, or a filled wooden/stone trough.

A number of brave villagers try to kill the beast but are quickly dispatched. When a chunk is cut off the worm it simply reattaches the missing piece. Visiting knights also try to assault the beast but none survive. When annoyed the worm would uproot trees by coiling its tail around them. It then created devastation by waving around the uprooted trees like a clu.

The vanquishing of the worm

After seven years John Lambton returns from the crusade to find his father's estates almost destitute because of the worm. John decides to fight it but first seeks the guidance of a wise woman or **witch near Durham**. The witch hardens John's resolve to kill the beast by explaining his responsibility for the worm. She tells him to cover

131

by Pre-Celtic Druids on a dragon line with the assistance of a geomancer's compass. It may also be inferred that the Chinese lung-mei stretch over the entire globe. Many centres of English dragon legend stand at the junction of well-marked leys, one notable long-distance example being the St Michael's line that runs from the Avebury circle to the extreme west of Cornwall.

Silbury Hill lies at the heart of everything. It is at the centre of the whole Avebury complex, uniting Stonehenge, the Sanctuary, two Avenues, the East and West Kennet Long Barrows, the East Kennet Stone Circle and the Swallowhead Springs, and it is the symbolic heart of our island.

Now I'm going to indulge in a bit of local history of dragons from the North East of England where I come from:

THE LAMBTON WORM/ DRAGON

In the North East of England – and perhaps generically on the Isles; **WORM MEANS 'DRAGON'** and in this respect is a very old word indeed. The Germanic "wyrn" or Viking word "orm" refers to dragon, serpent or wyvern, but in the Lambton Worm's case it is, dialectically speaking, a 'warm'.

I come from the North East of England, Newcastle which used to be a part of Northumberland until they changed the boundaries. As a small child at school, we were all taught the story and song dedicated to the Lambton worm – the story was taught as factual history and part of our heritage:

The story states that the young John Lambton was a rebellious character who missed church one Sunday to go fishing in the River Wear. In many versions of the story, while walking to the river, or setting up his equipment, John receives warnings from an old man that no good can come from missing church.

Lambton does not catch anything until the time the church service finishes, at which point he fishes out a small eel- or lamprey-like creature with nine holes on each side of its salamander-like head. Depending on the version of the story the worm is no bigger than a thumb, or about 3 feet long. In some renditions it has legs, while in others it is said to more closely resemble a snake.

At this point the old man returns, although in some versions it is a different character. John declares that he has **caught the devil and decides to dispose of his catch by discarding it down a nearby well**. The old man then issues further warnings about the nature of the beast...John then forgets about the creature and eventually grows up. As a penance for his rebellious early years he joins the **crusades**.

130

his armour in spearheads and fight the worm in the River Wear, where it now spends its days wrapped around a great rock. The witch also tells John that after killing the worm he must then kill the first living thing he sees, or else his family will be **curst for nine generations** and will not die in their beds.



Penshaw monument - where the Lambton worm spent most of its time

John prepares his armour according to the witch's instructions and arranges with his father that when he has killed the worm he will sound his hunting horn three times. On this signal his father is to release his favourite hound so that it will run to John, who can then kill the dog and thus avoid the curse.

John Lambton then fights the worm by the river. The worm tries to crush him, wrapping him in its coils, but it cuts itself on his armour's spikes. As pieces of the worm are chopped off they are washed away by the river, preventing the worm from healing itself. Eventually the worm is dead and John sounds his hunting horn three times.

The Lambton curse

Unfortunately, John's father is so excited that the beast is dead that he forgets to release the hound and rushes out to congratulate his son. John cannot bear to kill his father and so, after they meet, the hound is released and dutifully dispatched. But it is too late and nine generations of Lambtons are cursed so they shall not die peacefully in their beds. That is how the story ends. **This curse seems to have held true for at least three generations**, possibly helping to contribute to the popularity of the story.

- 1st generation: Robert Lambton, drowned at Newrig.
- 2nd: Sir William Lambton, a Colonel of Foot, killed at Marston Moor.
- 3rd: William Lambton, died in battle at Wakefield.
- 9th: Henry Lambton, died in his carriage crossing Lambton Bridge on June 26, 1761.

General Lambton, Henry Lambton's brother, is said to have kept a horse whip by his bedside to ward off violent assaults. He died in his bed at an old age. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambton_Worm

132

STILL IN THE NORTH EAST OF ENGLAND: LEWIS CARROL POEM ABOUT THE SERPENT OF DURHAM – A DRAGON MONUMENT CAN BE SEEN INSIDE DURHAM CATHEDRAL

Not far from the Lambton worms home, **LEWIS Carroll** wrote a poem about the serpent of Durham which is a Chester-le-Street's council logo..a sword in Durham Cathedral and a famous local song have one thing in common: worms. **Durham has two worm legends**, both centuries old, both involving a swordwielding hero called Sir John and both, it seems, inspiring Lewis Carroll.

Deep down in what was the most southerly point of County Durham, enveloped by the meandering banks of the River Tees at Neasham, was the lair of the Sockburn Worm. **It was a nasty beast that terrorised locals for many years until slaughtered** – allegedly – by Sir John Conyers, a Norman knight, using the falchion now encased in the treasury of Durham Cathedral.



St George slays dragon sculpture at Durham Cathedral

Here be Dragons:

[http://www.thenorthernecho.co.uk/history/memories/durhammemories/4035677.Here_be_dragons_/](http://www.thenorthernecho.co.uk/history/memories/durhammemories/4035677.Here_be_dragons/)

The Lambton Worm and Penshaw Hill

<http://www.mysteriousbritain.co.uk/england/durham/legends/the-lambton-worm-and-penshaw-hill.html>

Like · Share

48 people like this.

16 shares
50 of 97

View previous comments

- 

Naomi Astral yes...and many believe that when the stone of destiny was stolen...a replica was put in its place...so that the queen cannot be the rightful ruler
May 28 at 8:19am · Like · 2
- 


Deb Covey the house of STEWART are the rightful heirs of the throne
May 28 at 8:20am · Like · 3
- 

Naomi Astral yes....and i think the 'real' stone of destiny is back in Scotland - which is where it was taken when it was stolen...yet oddly returned for some reason...but was different in weight and form when it did so...appears to be a replica and she was crowned with this replica beneath the throne....'Jacob, eat your heart out' eh!
May 28 at 8:20am · Like · 3


May 28 at 8:24am · Like · 2

- 


Deb Covey <http://theroyalhouseofstewart.com/>
Descendants of the Royal House of Stewart
theroyalhouseofstewart.com
Descendants of the Royal House of Stewart
May 28 at 8:25am · Like · 4

- 


Naomi Astral a delicious link Deb - thank you x
May 28 at 8:26am · Like · 1

- 


Deb Covey but you see . . . and I can *** prove something else . . . it traces to the lineage of GODIVA OF COVENTRY ***
May 28 at 8:26am · Like · 2

- 

Naomi Astral very interesting! :)
May 28 at 8:27am · Like · 1

- 


Deb Covey only that info - I have in the knightlow hundred - available through COVENTRY CATHEDRAL *** it gives the bloodline of the Earls of Chester :)
May 28 at 8:27am · Like · 3

- 

Deb Covey DAVID OF HUNTINGDON is the brother of MALCOLM CANMORE , younger brother . . .
May 28 at 8:29am · Like · 2

- 

Naomi Astral yes...i've seen the massive godiva statue in Coventry and the cathedral there - would love to see the bloodline records
May 28 at 8:29am · Like · 2

- 


Deb Covey The Bruce married into Canmores family
May 28 at 8:30am · Like · 2

- 


Naomi Astral yup - they were constantly at war at this time over the throne of Scotland
May 28 at 8:31am · Like · 1

- 

Deb Covey turned out to be the greatest family feud ever !!!!!
May 28 at 8:32am · Like · 1

- 

Naomi Astral it did that! :)
May 28 at 8:33am · Like · 2

- 

Naomi Astral <http://www.thesonsofscotland.co.uk/thestoneofdestiny.htm>



The Stone Of Destiny

www.thesonsofscotland.co.uk

The Stone Returns Home... On St Andrews Day, 30 November... See More

May 28 at 8:34am · Like · 2



Naomi Astral will have a look at this later Deb - looking forward to reading it...off out now for a lil while but feel free to add any interesting links xxx

May 28 at 8:40am · Like · 2



Hazel Rice <http://www.paranormal-encyclopedia.com/d/dragons-triangle/>



Dragon's Triangle (Devil's Sea)

www.paranormal-encyclopedia.com

The Dragon's Triangle is an area where ships and planes mysteriously disappear. ... See More

May 28 at 8:51am · Like · 4



Hazel Rice land and sea the dragons occupy/ed

May 28 at 8:52am · Like · 3



Brien Foerster I was just there about a week ago!

May 28 at 9:50am · Like · 3

<http://www.hiddenincatours.com/>

May 28 at 11:45am · Like · 3



Naomi Astral yes, Deb...they have removed the magick and myth from history and sanitised our view of the world and those beings who have lived here and might still do so x

May 28 at 11:47am · Like · 2



Brien Foerster Many thanks Naomi. And then Robert Schoch in November.

May 28 at 11:47am · Like · 3



Naomi Astral wow - can't wait! :) x

May 28 at 11:48am · Like · 1



Deb Covey I'm not 100 % on this but I believe there are or were some delicious areas of interest around Snowdonia Wales as well

May 28 at 11:49am · Like · 1



Naomi Astral thank you Sherry - I'm surprised you don't get tired of my notes 'haha!' and you always say something wonderful about them...much appreciated xx

May 28 at 11:50am · Like · 2



Hazel Rice <http://theaeoneye.wordpress.com/tag/abraxas/>



Deb Covey the UK is full of wonders that have been , politely stashed aside - same all over though

May 28 at 10:28am · Like · 2



Sherry Anderson More dragon monuments, imagine that ;) Another wonderful note, Naomi..you keep me in a perpetual state of discovery xx ♡

May 28 at 11:00am · Like · 3



Naomi Astral Brien...just been looking at some photo's you posted from the UK - awesome and can't wait for your collaboration with Robert Bauval...will be most interesting! x

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2Kt4B8a9FD>



Avebury England: Magical Megalithic Stone Circle

www.youtube.com



Abraxas « The Aeon Eye

theaeoneye.wordpress.com

The ancient image of the Mithraic lion-headed serpent is first found at the star... See More

May 28 at 11:50am · Like · 2



Naomi Astral thank you Hazel...for that delicious link...xx

May 28 at 11:52am · Like · 2



Hazel Rice Just looking in Oxford for dragons and got on to that link lol

May 28 at 11:54am · Like · 2



Naomi Astral amazing Hazel...you don't realise how prolific they are until you become aware of them x

May 28 at 11:56am · Like · 2



Hazel Rice statues and symbols of snakes seem to stand out lots for me freaky :)

May 28 at 12:06pm · Like · 2



Naomi Astral amazing though how in some cultures they were revered and in others, like here...they were slain

May 28 at 12:09pm · Like · 2



Hazel Rice yes I used to wear a snake ring and bracelet lol

May 28 at 12:11pm · Like · 2



Naomi Astral a lot of people are drawn to them...had dragon jewellery in the past too - perhaps it something in the collective psyche? - or something in the DNA

May 28 at 12:15pm · Like · 2



Hazel Rice wow now that's interesting ..

May 28 at 12:23pm · Like · 2



Naomi Astral makes you wonder!

May 28 at 12:26pm · Like · 2



Hazel Rice you little seed planter hehehe love it :)

May 28 at 12:34pm · Like · 3



Naomi Astral haha! xx

May 28 at 12:35pm · Like · 1

141



Elizabeth Lotusheart Rose I always had a sneaking suspicion that Silbury Hill may have been a pyramid! Thank you Naomi, an excellent read :) xx

May 29 at 2:36pm · Like · 1



Naomi Astral you're welcome Elizabeth - seems they're everywhere :)

May 29 at 2:40pm · Like



Ash Garrett Bizzi Smith Fab Moonstar Smith James Moffat

June 1 at 12:49am · Like



Steven Saunders <http://www.crystalinks.com/silburyhill.html>



Silbury Hill - Crystalinks

www.crystalinks.com

Silbury Hill is located just south of the village of Avebury in Wiltshire, is a ... [See More](#)

June 1 at 5:03pm · Like · 1



Naomi Astral thank you for the link Steven - much appreciated x

June 1 at 5:13pm · Like

143



Maureen Cragg UK is older than they say; they were covenanted before the Christ even came.

May 28 at 4:24pm · Like · 2



Pulsar Commers ♥♥♥

May 28 at 8:57pm · Like · 2



Naomi Astral Pulsar ♥♥♥

May 29 at 3:38am · Like · 1



Naomi Astral

Maureen: i so agree with you...and is it any wonder that Tolkien wrote so extensively 'almost in fanatical detail' about middle earth and the peoples who populated it? Tolkien was a Professor of Anglo-Saxon at Pembroke College, Oxford...he...[See More](#)

May 29 at 3:46am · Like · 3



Pulsar Commers SO VERY INTRIGUING, NAOMI.... THANKS ♥♥♥

May 29 at 12:42pm · Like · 1



Naomi Astral you're welcome ♥

May 29 at 12:43pm · Like

142

Definition: Ether

Part of Speech

Definition

Noun

1. The fifth and highest element after air and earth and fire and water; was believed to be the substance composing all heavenly bodies.[\[Wordnet\]](#)
2. Any of a class of organic compounds that have two hydrocarbon groups linked by an oxygen atom.[\[Wordnet\]](#)
3. A medium that was once supposed to fill all space and to support the propagation of electromagnetic waves.[\[Wordnet\]](#)
4. A colorless volatile highly inflammable liquid formerly used as an inhalation anesthetic.[\[Wordnet\]](#)
5. A medium of great elasticity and extreme tenuity, supposed to pervade all space, the interior of solid bodies not excepted, and to be the medium of transmission of light and heat; hence often called luminiferous ether.[\[Websters\]](#)
6. Supposed matter above the air; the air itself.[\[Websters\]](#)
7. A light, volatile, mobile, inflammable liquid, (C₂H₅)₂O, of a characteristic aromatic odor, obtained by the distillation of alcohol with sulphuric acid, and hence called also sulphuric ether. It is powerful solvent of fats, resins, and pyroxylin, but finds its chief use as an anaesthetic. Called also ethyl oxide.[\[Websters\]](#)
8. Any similar oxide of hydrocarbon radicals; as, amyl ether; valeric ether.[\[Websters\]](#).

Sources: [WordNet 3.0](#) Copyright © 2006 by Princeton University. All rights reserved. [Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary \(1913\)](#)

[Top](#)

"Ether" is a common misspelling or typo for: [ether](#), [Esther](#), [nether](#), [tether](#), [wether](#), [aether](#), [ethers](#), [etcher](#), [gether](#).

Date "Ether" was first used in popular English literature: sometime before 1321. ([references](#))

Specialty Definition: Ether

Domain Definition

Computing **ETHER** A concurrent object-oriented language? (1997-03-18) Source: [The Free Online Dictionary of Computing](#)

Noah
Webster [Noun] A thin, subtil matter, much finer and rarer than air, which, some philosophers suppose, begins from the limits of

144

the atmosphere and occupies the heavenly space. There fields of light and liquid ether flow.. Source: [Webster's 1828 American Dictionary](#).

[19th Century Satire Bible](#) One of the world's three great composers—the others being Gas and Chloroform—whose airs are popular among the suffering. Source: [Frolich Dictionary, 1904](#).

(abundance), one of the cities of Judah in the low country, the Shefelah, (Joshua 15:42) allotted to Simeon. (Joshua 19:7). [\(reference\)](#)

[Energy](#) **1:** A generic term applied to a group of organic chemical compounds composed of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, characterized by an oxygen atom attached to two carbon atoms (e.g., methyltertiary butyl **ether**). [\(reference\)](#)

2: The family name applied to a group of organic chemical compounds composed of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, and which are characterized by an oxygen atom attached to two carbon atoms (for example, methyl tertiary butyl **ether**). [\(reference\)](#)

[Health](#) One of a class of organic compounds in which any two organic radicals are attached directly to a single oxygen atom. [\(reference\)](#)

[Physics](#) Because light consists of waves, the belief that all waves must be channel ed through a medium (as sound through air or water) led 19th century physicists to construct **ether** as the medium supporting the propagation of light. However, the Michelson-Morley Experiment showed that if **ether** existed it could not be observed. It also demonstrated, more generally, that the construct of a physical medium is inessential for research into communication processes. (Krippendorff). [\(reference\)](#)

[Wiktionary](#) **1:** [Noun] (ancient philosophy and alchemy, uncountable) A classical physical element, considered as prevalent in the heavens and inaccessible to humans. In some versions of alchemy, this was the fifth element in addition to air, earth, fire and water. [\(reference\)](#)

2: [Noun] (archaic, physics, uncountable) A substance (aether) once thought to fill all space that allowed Electromagnetic waves to pass through it and interact with matter, without exerting any resistance to matter or energy (disproved by Einstein in his Theory of Relativity). [\(reference\)](#)

3: [Noun] (organic chemistry, countable) A compound containing an oxygen atom bonded to two hydrocarbon groups. [\(reference\)](#)

4: [Noun] (organic chemistry, uncountable) Diethyl **ether** (C4H10O), a compound used as an early anaesthetic. [\(reference\)](#)

5: [Noun] (poetic or literary) The sky or heavens; the upper

air. [\(reference\)](#)

6: [Proper noun] The ancient American prophet of Mormon theology who wrote the Book of **Ether** in the Book of Mormon. [\(reference\)](#)

Source: compiled by [the editor](#) from [various references](#); see credits.

[Top](#)

Common Expressions: Ether

Expressions	Definition
Chloric ether	(Chem.), ethylene dichloride. Source: Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary .
Compound ether	(Chem.), an ethereal salt or a salt of some hydrocarbon as the base; an ester. Source: Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary .
Compound spirit of ether	Compound spirit of ether , also called Hoffmann's anodyne or aetheris spiritus compositus, is a solution of ether and ethereal oil in alcohol. It is used as an anodyne or as a hypnotic. Its use as a drug was introduced by Friedrich Hoffmann. (reference)
Crown ether	Crown ethers are heterocyclic chemical compounds that, in their simplest form, are cyclic oligomers of dioxane. (reference)
Diethyl ether	A colorless volatile highly inflammable liquid formerly used as an inhalation anesthetic. Source: Wordnet 3.0 Copyright © 2006 by Princeton University. All rights reserved.
Diethyl ether peroxide	Diethyl ether peroxides are a class of organic peroxides that slowly form in diethyl ether upon storage under air, light, or in the presence of metal by autoxidation. (reference)
Diisopropyl ether	Diisopropyl ether is an clear, colorless, and liquid secondary ether that is used as a solvent. (reference)
Divinyl ether	A colorless volatile highly inflammable liquid formerly used as an inhalation anesthetic. Source: Wordnet 3.0 Copyright © 2006 by Princeton University. All rights reserved.
Enol ether	An enol ether is an alkene with an alkoxy substituent. The general structure is R ₁ IR ₂ C=CR ₃ -O-R ₄ with R an alkyl or an aryl group. Enol ethers and enamines are so-called activated alkenes or electron rich alkenes because the oxygen atom donates electrons to the double bond by forming a resonance structure with the corresponding oxonium ion. This property makes them reactive substrates in certain organic reactions such as the Diels-Alder reaction. An enol ether can be considered the ether of the corresponding enolate, hence the name. Two simple enol ethers are ethyl vinyl ether and 2,3-dihydrofuran. (reference)

145

146

[Ether \(Xenosaga\)](#) **Ether** is the scientific term given to nanomachine abilities that many Xenosaga characters can use. Characters have the ability to tap into the nano abilities ("Open **Ether** Circuit") for medical and attack purposes. In a way, **Ether** is almost a mechanical form of the Force from Star Wars, and does not seem to be related to the scientific version of **Ether**. However, it is also possible that the nanomachines have **Ether** ability, as well. The topic is only brushed upon. [\(reference\)](#)

[Ether Dome](#) The **Ether** Dome was the operating room of the Bulfinch Building at Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. It was the first place that **ether** was used as a surgical anesthetic. It is now used for medical conferences and presentations, and is open to the public when not in use. [\(reference\)](#)

[Ether engine](#) (Mach.), a condensing engine like a steam engine, but operated by the vapor of **ether** instead of by steam. Source: [Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary](#).

[Ether lipid](#) An **ether** lipid is a lipid in which one or more of the carbon atoms on glycerol is bonded to an alkyl chain via an **ether** linkage, as opposed to the usual ester linkage. [\(reference\)](#)

[Ether Shepley](#) **Ether** Shepley (November 2, 1789—1877) was an American politician. Shepley, a Democratic-Republican, served in the Maine State House before becoming one of the state's U.S. Senators. Shepley resigned from the Senate after two years to become a Justice (and later Chief Justice) of the Maine Supreme Court. [\(reference\)](#)

[Ethyl ether](#) A colorless volatile highly inflammable liquid formerly used as an inhalation anesthetic. Source: [Wordnet 3.0](#) Copyright © 2006 by Princeton University. All rights reserved.

[Halogenated ether](#) A Halogenated **Ether** is a subcategory of a larger group of chemicals known as ethers. An **ether** is an organic chemical that contains an **ether** group — an oxygen atom connected to two (substituted) alkyl groups. A good example of an **ether** is the solvent diethyl **ether**. [\(reference\)](#)

[Lorentz ether theory](#) In physics, what is nowadays called Lorentz **ether** theory (or "LET"), proposed that light was transmitted through a light medium in which the motion of objects did not cause dragging effects, but did cause objects to contract in their direction of motion (Fitzgerald-Lorentz contraction). This was used as an explanation of why the Michelson-Morley experiment

had failed to detect an aether drag effect. [\(reference\)](#)
[Methyl ether](#) (Chem.), a light, volatile **ether** CH₃O.CH₃ , obtained by the etherification of methyl alcohol; -- called also methyl oxide . Source: [Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary](#).

[Methylthiomethyl ether](#) In organic chemistry, a methylthiomethyl (MTM) **ether** is a protective group for hydroxyl groups. Hydroxyl groups are present in many chemical compounds, and they must be protected during oxidation, acylation, halogenation, dehydration, and other reactions to which they are susceptible. [\(reference\)](#)

[Phosphoric ether](#) Phosphoric **ether**, Ethyl Phosphate or TEP, C₆H₁₅O₄P, is a substance used as fire retardant, strength agent of rubber and plastic among vinyl polymers and unsaturated polyesters, and the material of pesticides, aging and steady anent of resin. [\(reference\)](#)

[Silyl ether](#) Silyl ethers are a group of chemical compounds sharing a common functional group in which a silicon atom is covalently bonded to an alkoxy group. The general structure is R₁IR₂R₃Si-O-R₄ where R₄ is an alkyl group or an aryl group. One way to form these ethers is by reaction of silyl halides with alcohols in the presence of an amine. Trimethylsilyl ethers can be obtained by reaction with hexamethyldisilazane. Silyl ethers are used as protecting groups in organic chemistry for instance as a trimethylsilyl **ether** (TMS), a tert-butyl dimethylsilyl **ether** (TBDMS), tri-tert-butylsilyl **ether** (TBS) or a triisopropylsilyl **ether** (TIPS). Larger substituents increase resistance to hydrolysis but make it also more difficult to the silyl group. Acid or fluorides such as tetra-n-butylammonium fluoride remove the silyl group when protection is no longer needed. In complex molecule syntheses, it is common for a large fraction of the molecular weight of the intermediate molecules leading up to the target molecule to comprise silyl protecting groups. [\(reference\)](#)

[Sons of Ether](#) The Sons of **Ether** are one of nine Traditions of mages in the game Mage: The Ascension. They are a scientific faction, focusing their magical abilities through scientific apparatus and theories. They were originally styled after the mad scientists of pulp science fiction, with outrageous inventions, questionable devices and creative approaches to the laws of science. Originally members of the Technocracy as the Electrodyne Engineers, the Sons of **Ether** defected to the Council of

147

148

Nine Mystick Traditions after a ideological dispute with the other Technocratic Conventions. ^(reference)

Spirit of nitrous ether (Med. Chem.), a pale yellow liquid, of a sweetish taste and a pleasant ethereal odor. It is obtained by the distillation of alcohol with nitric and sulphuric acids, and consists essentially of ethyl nitrite with a little acetic aldehyde. It is used as a diaphoretic, diuretic, antispasmodic, etc. Called also sweet spirit of niter . Source: *Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary*.

Spirit of vitriolic ether (Chem.) **ether**; -- often but incorrectly called sulphuric **ether**. Source: *Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary*.

Sulphur ether (Chem.), a sulphide of hydrocarbon radicals, formed like the ordinary ethers, which are oxides, but with sulphur in the place of oxygen. Source: *Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary*.

Vinyl ether A colorless volatile highly inflammable liquid formerly used as an inhalation anesthetic. Source: *Wordnet 3.0* Copyright © 2006 by Princeton University. All rights reserved.

Williamson ether synthesis Williamson **ether** synthesis was developed by Alexander Williamson in 1850. It involves the reaction of an alkoxide ion with primary alkyl halides and tosylates via an SN2 reaction. ^(references)

Source: compiled by [the editor](#) from [various references](#); see credits. [Top](#)

Specialty Expressions: Ether

Expressions	Domain	Definition
Acetic ether	Food & Agriculture	The ester formed by the reaction of ethyl alcohol and acetic acid. It is formed by various microorganisms, notably <i>Acetobacter</i> spp. and <i>Hansenula</i> spp. Small amounts occur in normal wines and larger amounts in wines spoiled by <i>Acetobacter</i> . Source: European Union. ^(references)
Bis(Chloromethyl) Ether	Health	A substance that is an irritant to the eyes and respiratory tract and may be carcinogenic. ^(references)
Dihematoporphyrin Ether	Health	The purified component of hematoporphyrin derivative, it consists of a mixture of oligomeric porphyrins. It is used in photodynamic therapy (hematoporphyrin photoradiation) to treat malignant lesions with visible light and experimentally as an antiviral agent. It is the first drug to be approved in the use of photodynamic

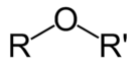
149

Source: compiled by [the editor](#) from [various references](#); see credits. [Top](#)

Extended Definition: Ether

Ether

This article is about a general class of organic compounds. For other uses, see Aether.



The general structure for an ether

Ether is a class of organic compounds which contain an ether group — an oxygen atom connected to two (substituted) alkyl or aryl groups — of general formula **R-O-R'**.^[1] A typical example is the solvent and anesthetic diethyl ether, commonly referred to simply as "ether" (ethoxyethane, CH₃-CH₂-O-CH₂-CH₃).

Physical properties

Ether molecules cannot form hydrogen bonds among each other, resulting in a relatively low boiling point comparable to that of the analogous alcohols. However, the differences in the boiling points of the ethers and their isomeric alcohols become smaller as the carbon chains become longer, as the hydrophobic nature of the carbon chain becomes more predominant over the presence of hydrogen bonding.

Ethers are slightly polar as the COC bond angle in the functional group is about 110 degrees, and the C - O dipoles do not cancel out. Ethers are more polar than alkenes but not as polar as alcohols, esters or amides of comparable structure. However, the presence of two lone pairs of electrons on the oxygen atoms makes hydrogen bonding with water molecules possible, causing the solubility of alcohols (for instance, butan-1-ol) and ethers (ethoxyethane) to be quite dissimilar.

Cyclic ethers such as tetrahydrofuran and 1,4-dioxane are totally miscible in water because of the more exposed oxygen atom for hydrogen bonding as compared to aliphatic ethers.

Ethers can act as Lewis bases. For instance, diethyl ether forms a complex with boron compounds, such as boron trifluoride diethyl etherate (BF₃·OEt₂). Ethers also coordinate to magnesium in Grignard reagents (RMgBr).

151

[Dihematoporphyrin Religion ether](#)

[Diphenyl ether](#) [Chemistry](#)

[Ethyl tertiary butyl ether](#) [Energy](#)

[Guaiaacol Glyceryl Ether](#) [Health](#)

[Petroleum ether](#) [Chemistry](#)

[Petroleum ether](#) [Mining](#)

[Polyvinylchloride-isobutyl ether](#) [Chemical Industry](#)

therapy in the United States. ^(reference)

Used in photodynamic therapy, a drug that is absorbed by tumor cells; when exposed to light, it becomes active and kills the cancer cells. ^(references)

Colorless crystals or liquid; geranium-like odor; soluble in alcohol and **ether**; insoluble in water; combustible. Source: European Union. ^(reference)

1: An aliphatic **ether** similar to MTBE. This fuel oxygenate is manufactured by reacting isobutylene with ethanol. Having high octane and low volatility characteristics, ETBE can be added to gasoline up to a level of approximately 17percent by volume. ETBE is used as an oxygenate in some reformulated gasolines. (ETBE). ^(reference)

2: A chemical compound produced in a reaction between ethanol and isobutylene (a petroleum-derived by-product of the refining process). ETBE has characteristics superior to other ethers: low volatility, low water solubility, high octane value, and a large reduction in carbon monoxide and hydrocarbon emissions. (ETBE). ^(reference)

An expectorant that also has some muscle relaxing action. It is used in many cough preparations. ^(reference)

An obsolete term for light petroleum distillates covering the gasoline and naphtha range(1). A saturated petroleum naphtha boiling in the range of 20 to 135 degree °C(68 to 275 degree F)and suitable for general laboratory use. This term should be used in place of benzine or petroleum ether(2). A volatile fraction of petroleum consisting chiefly of pentanes and hexanes(3). Source: European Union. ^(reference)

A mixture of hydrocarbons boiling from 40 to 60 degrees C; a mixture of low-boiling liquid alkanes. ^(reference)

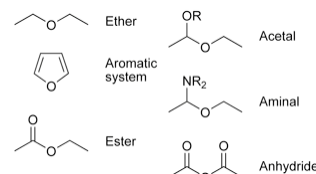
A copolymer of vinylchloride and vinylisobutylether. Source: European Union. ^(reference)

150

Nomenclature

In the IUPAC nomenclature system, ethers are named using the general formula "*alkoxyalkane*", for example CH₃-CH₂-O-CH₃ is methoxyethane. If the ether is part of a more complex molecule, it is described as an alkoxy substituent, so -OCH₃ would be considered a "*methoxy-*" group. The simpler alkyl radical is written in front, so CH₃-O-CH₂CH₃ would be given as *methoxy(CH₃O)ethane(CH₂CH₃)*. The nomenclature of describing the two alkyl groups and appending "*ether*", e.g. "*ethyl methyl ether*" in the example above, is a trivial usage.

Similar structures



Not all compounds of the formula R-O-R are ethers.

Ethers are not to be confused with the following classes of compounds with the same general structure R-O-R.

- Aromatic compounds like furan where the oxygen is part of the aromatic system.
- Compounds where one of the carbon atoms next to the oxygen is connected to oxygen, nitrogen, or sulfur:
 - Esters R-C(=O)-O-R
 - Hemiacetals or α-hydroxy ethers R-CH(-OH)-O-R
 - Acetals or α-alkoxy ethers R-CH(-OR)-O-R
 - Hemiaminal ethers or α-amino ethers R-CH(-NR₂)-O-R
 - Anhydrides R-C(=O)-O-C(=O)-R

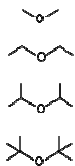
Compounds such as α-amino ethers can also be called aminals (see figure) but such names are discouraged by the IUPAC^[2] and the term hemiaminal ethers is encouraged^[3].

Primary, secondary, and tertiary ethers

The terms "*primary ether*", "*secondary ether*", and "*tertiary ether*" are occasionally used and refer to the carbon atom next to the ether oxygen. In a *primary ether* this carbon is connected to only one other carbon as in diethyl ether CH₃-CH₂-O-CH₂-CH₃. An

152

example of a *secondary ether* is diisopropyl ether $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CH-O-CH}(\text{CH}_3)_2$ and that of a *tertiary ether* is di-tert-butyl ether $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{C-O-C}(\text{CH}_3)_3$.



Dimethyl ether, a *primary*, a *secondary*, and a *tertiary ether*.

Polyethers

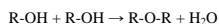
Polyethers are compounds with more than one ether group. While the term generally refers to polymers like polyethylene glycol and polypropylene glycol, low molecular compounds such as the crown ethers may sometimes be included.

Organic reactions

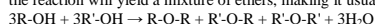
Synthesis

Ethers can be prepared in the laboratory in several different ways.

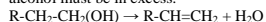
- Intermolecular Dehydration of alcohols:



This direct reaction requires drastic conditions (heating to 140 degrees Celsius and an acid catalyst, usually concentrated sulfuric acid). Effective for making symmetrical ethers, but not as useful for synthesising asymmetrical ethers because the reaction will yield a mixture of ethers, making it usually not applicable:

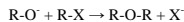


Conditions must also be controlled to avoid overheating to 170 degrees which will cause intramolecular dehydration, a reaction that yields alkenes. In addition, the alcohol must be in excess.



Such conditions can destroy the delicate structures of some functional groups. There exist several milder methods to produce ethers.

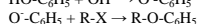
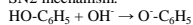
- Nucleophilic displacement of alkyl halides by alkoxides



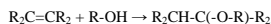
This reaction is called the Williamson ether synthesis. It involves treatment of a parent alcohol with a strong base to form the alkoxide anion followed by addition of an appropriate aliphatic compound bearing a suitable leaving group (R-X). Suitable leaving groups (X) include iodide, bromide, or sulfonates. This method does not work if R is aromatic like in bromobenzene ($\text{Br-C}_6\text{H}_5$), however, if the leaving group is separated by at least one carbon from the benzene, the reaction should proceed (as in $\text{Br-CH}_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5$). Likewise, this method only gives the best yields for primary carbons, as secondary and tertiary carbons will undergo E2 elimination on exposure to the basic alkoxide anion used in the reaction due to steric hindrance from the large alkyl groups. Aryl ethers can be prepared in the Ullmann condensation.

- Nucleophilic Displacement of Alkyl halides by phenoxides

The R-X cannot be used to react with the alcohol. However, phenols can be used to replace the alcohol, while maintaining the alkyl halide. Since phenols are acidic, they readily react with a strong base like sodium hydroxide to form phenoxide ions. The phenoxide ion will then substitute the -X group in the alkyl halide, forming an ether with an aryl group attached to it in a reaction with an $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ mechanism.



- Electrophilic addition of alcohols to alkenes.

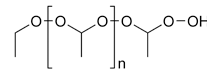


Acid catalysis is required for this reaction. Often, Mercury trifluoroacetate ($\text{Hg}(\text{OCOCF}_3)_2$) is used as a catalyst for the reaction, creating an ether with Markovnikov regiochemistry. Tetrahydropyranyl ethers are used as protective groups for alcohols.

Cyclic ethers which are also known as epoxides can be prepared:

- By the oxidation of alkenes with a peroxyacid such as m-CPBA.
- By the base intramolecular nucleophilic substitution of a halohydrin.

Reactions



Structure of the polymeric diethyl ether peroxide

153

154

Ethers in general are of very low chemical reactivity. Organic reactions are:

- Hydrolysis.

Ethers are hydrolyzed only under drastic conditions like heating with boron tribromide or boiling in hydrobromic acid. Lower mineral acids containing a halogen, such as hydrochloric acid will cleave ethers, but very slowly. Hydrobromic acid and hydroiodic acid are the only two that do so at an appreciable rate. Certain aryl ethers can be cleaved by aluminium chloride.

- Nucleophilic displacement.

Epoxides, or cyclic ethers in three-membered rings, are highly susceptible to nucleophilic attack and are reactive in this fashion.

- Peroxide formation.

Primary and secondary ethers with a CH group next to the ether oxygen easily form highly explosive organic peroxides (e.g. diethyl ether peroxide) in the presence of oxygen, light, and metal and aldehyde impurities. For this reason ethers like diethyl ether and THF are usually avoided as solvents in industrial processes

Important ethers

	Ethylene oxide	The smallest cyclic ether.
	Dimethyl ether	An aerosol spray propellant.
	Diethyl ether	A common low boiling solvent (b.p. 34.6°C), and an early anaesthetic.

	Dioxane	A cyclic ether and high boiling solvent (b.p. 101.1°C).
	Tetrahydrofuran (THF)	A cyclic ether, one of the most polar simple ethers that is used as a solvent.
	Anisole (methoxybenzene)	An aryl ether and a major constituent of the essential oil of anise seed.
	Crown ethers	Cyclic polyethers that are used as phase transfer catalysts.
	Polyethylene glycol (PEG)	A linear polyether, e.g. used in cosmetics and pharmaceuticals.

See also

- Functional group
- Methoxy
- Petroleum ether, not an ether but a low boiling alkane mixture.
- Thioether, analogs of ethers with the oxygen replaced by sulfur.
- Luminiferous ether

References

155

156

1. International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. "ethers". *Compendium of Chemical Terminology* Internet edition.
2. <http://goldbook.iupac.org/A00270.html>
3. <http://goldbook.iupac.org/H02775.html>

External links

- [ILPI](#) page about ethers.
- [An Account of the Extraordinary Medicinal Fluid, called Aether](#), by M. Turner, circa 1788, from Project Gutenberg

Functional groups

Chemical class: Alcohol • Aldehyde • Alkane • Alkene • Alkyne • Amide • Amine • Azo compound • Benzene Haloalkane • Hydrazone • Imine • Isocyanide • Isocyanate • Ketone • Oxime • Nitrile • Nitro compound • Ni Sulfone • Sulfonic acid • Sulfoxide • Thioester • Thioether • Thiol

Source: adapted by [the editor](#) from [Wikipedia](#), the free encyclopedia; from the article "[Ether](#)". [Image Credit](#).

[bookmark](#) [email](#) [print](#) [tweet](#) [facebook](#)

Topics by Level of Interest: Ether

Topics sorted by level of Interest	Level (1=low, 600=high)	Topics sorted Alphabetically	Level (1=low, 600=high)
Lorentz ether theory	144	2-Arachidonyl glyceryl ether	27
Decabromodiphenyl ether	55	Book of Ether	10
Diethyl ether	50	Chloroalkyl ether	9
Methyl tert-butyl ether	32	Compound spirit of ether	2
2-Arachidonyl glyceryl ether	27	Crashing the Ether	14
Sons of Ether	27	Crown ether	11
Polyphenyl ether	25	Decabromodiphenyl ether	55
Ether	20	Diethyl ether	50
Dimethyl ether	20	Diethyl ether (data page)	14
Pentabromodiphenyl ether	19	Diethyl ether peroxide	6

157

Phosphoric ether	5	Pentabromodiphenyl ether	19
Ether Song	5	Pentaethylene glycol monododecyl ether	6
Ether Ship	4	Petroleum ether	11
Ether (album)	4	Phosphoric ether	5
Ether (Encantadia)	4	Polyphenyl ether	25
Jim Ether	4	Silyl enol ether	8
Dimethyl ether (data page)	4	Silyl ether	14
Methylthiomethyl ether	3	Sons of Ether	27
Enol ether	3	Thanks for the Ether	7
Di-tert-butyl ether	3	Vinyl ether	17
Patrolling the Ether	3	When Under Ether	7
Compound spirit of ether	2	Williamson ether synthesis	8

Source: [the editor](#), created by/for EVE to gauge likely levels of human interest in linguistically triggered topics (compiled across various sources, such as Wikipedia and specialty expression glosses).

"ether" is a common misspelling or typo

for: [either](#), [Esther](#), [nether](#), [tether](#), [wether](#), [aether](#), [ethers](#), [etcher](#), [gether](#).

Synonyms: ether

Position **Synonyms (sorted by strength)**

Noun	aether, ethoxyethane, quintessence. Consider also: firmament, effluvium, element, essence, heaven, ethernet, expanse, ethers, heart, epitome, core, gist, marrow, quiddity, sphere.
Other	air, flatus, fume, reek, steam, chloral, gas, opium, vapor, welkin, ESTer.
Expression	divinyl ether, ethyl ether, vinyl ether. Consider also: anaesthetic agent, elastic fluid, diethyl ether, inhalation anaesthetic, inhalation anesthetic, inhalation general anaesthetic, inhalation general anesthetic, valeric ether.

Source: [Eye](#), based on meta analysis.

[Top](#)

Computed Synonyms: ether

Rank	Intensity	Word	Synonyms	Synonyms of synonym
1	15.5098	ether	aether	Luminiferous aether, ethyl ether, diethyl ether, etcher, air
2	14.1095	ether	air	wind, appearance, tune, aspect,

159

Vinyl ether	17	Diisopropyl ether	9
Ether (song)	17	Dimethyl ether	20
Ether lipid	17	Dimethyl ether (data page)	4
Octabromodiphenyl ether	16	Di-tert-butyl ether	3
Silyl ether	14	Enol ether	3
Diethyl ether (data page)	14	Ether	20
Crashing the Ether	14	Ether (album)	4
Ether Dome	13	Ether (Book of Mormon prophet)	9
Petroleum ether	11	Ether (Encantadia)	4
Crown ether	11	Ether (song)	17
Book of Ether	10	Ether Dome	13
Ether (Book of Mormon prophet)	9	Ether lipid	17
Chloroalkyl ether	9	Ether Ore	6
Diisopropyl ether	9	Ether Shepley	8
Ethyl tert-butyl ether	8	Ether Ship	4
Ether Shepley	8	Ether Song	5
Williamson ether synthesis	8	Ethyl phenyl ether	5
Silyl enol ether	8	Ethyl tert-butyl ether	8
Thanks for the Ether	7	From the Ether	5
When Under Ether	7	Halogenated ether	6
Diethyl ether peroxide	6	Jim Ether	4
Halogenated ether	6	Lorentz ether theory	144
Ether Ore	6	Methyl tert-butyl ether	32
Pentaethylene glycol monododecyl ether	6	Methylthiomethyl ether	3
Octaethylene glycol monododecyl ether	5	Octabromodiphenyl ether	16
From the Ether	5	Octaethylene glycol monododecyl ether	5
Ethyl phenyl ether	5	Patrolling the Ether	3

158

3	12.0094	ether	sky	breeze heaven, light, firmament, canopy, air
4	9.0095	ether	heaven	sky, paradise, firmament, heavens, Eden
5	5.0598	ether	ethers	skies, heavens, blues, etchers, spheres
6	5.0193	ether	empyrean	empyrean, heaven, celestial, sky, heavenly
7	5.0095	ether	blue	sky blue, azure, sad, gloomy, dejected
8	5.0091	ether	firmament	sky, heaven, welkin, heavens, canopy
9	4.3298	ether	etcher	cauterizer, searer, incisor, engager, fixer
10	4.0096	ether	sphere	ball, globe, field, orb, scope
11	3.2197	ether	ESTer	esters, respect, Esther, Luminiferous aether, honor
12	3.0094	ether	welkin	sky, heaven, firmament, empyrean, heavens
13	3.0093	ether	airing	air, ventilation, blasting, looking, viewing
14	3.0093	ether	canopy	cap, cowl, roof, penthouse, shelter
15	2.2096	ether	gender	sex, genus, kind, sort, species

----- [122 synonyms ranked from 16 to 137 abridged](#) -----

Source: calculated by [Eye](#) using graph theory. "Intensity" is a score indicating the number of overlapping cliques where the word pair is found (an integer before the decimal); the first digit after the decimal is the number of overlapping terminal characters up to 9; the second characters is number of leading common characters up to 9; the last two digits measure the Levenshtein distance subtracted from 100. [Top](#)

Computed Synonyms via Expressions: ether

Rank	Intensity	Word	Synonyms	Synonyms of synonym
1	18.5591	ether	diethyl ether	ethyl ether, Luminiferous aether, aether
2	12.5593	ether	ethyl ether	diethyl ether, Luminiferous aether, aether
3	12.5085	ether	Luminiferous aether	aether, diethyl

160

				ether, ethyl ether
4	2.5590	ether	sulfuric ether	diethyl ether, ethyl ether
5	2.1093	ether	fresh air	outside air, outdoor air, replacement air
6	2.1092	ether	blast air	air, wind, blast
7	2.0084	ether	ordinary alcohol	ethyl alcohol, ethanol, grain alcohol
8	2.0079	ether	display of white space	appearance, tune, sight
9	2.0075	ether	the songs sound just alike	blast air, allure, display of white space
10	1.5588	ether	anesthetic ether	anaesthetic aether
11	1.5086	ether	anaesthetic aether	anesthetic ether
12	1.2092	ether	upper air	upper atmosphere, high atmosphere, stratosphere
13	1.2085	ether	capacitance meter	capacitor checker, farad
14	1.1091	ether	ambient air	environment, DOS environment, ambient atmosphere
15	1.0090	ether	steam radio	radio, newscaster, plug

----- [2 synonyms ranked from 16 to 17 abridged](#) -----

Source: calculated by [Eve](#) using graph theory. "Intensity" is a score indicating the number of overlapping cliques where the word pair is found (an integer before the decimal); the first digit after the decimal is the number of overlapping terminal characters up to 9; the second characters is number of leading common characters up to 9; the last two digits measure the Levenshtein distance subtracted from 100. [Top](#)

second characters is number of leading common characters up to 9; the last two digits measure the Levenshtein distance subtracted from 100.

Computed Expressions: ether

Rank	Intensity	Expression	Synonyms	Synonyms of synonym
1	18.5591	diethyl ether	ether	aether, air
2	17.6594	hydrobromic ether	bromic ether	ethyl bromide, bromoethane
3	17.6594	bromic ether	hydrobromic ether	ethyl bromide, monobromoethane
4	17.0587	bromic ether	ethyl bromide	hydrobromic ether, bromoethane
5	17.0388	hydrobromic ether	ethyl bromide	bromic ether, monobromoethane
6	13.5597	ethyl ether	diethyl ether	ether, Luminiferous aether
7	13.5597	diethyl ether	ethyl ether	ether, Luminiferous aether
8	12.5593	ethyl ether	ether	diethyl ether, aether
9	9.3082	morphine methyl ether	codeine	eprazinone, throe
10	8.0489	acetic ether	ethyl acetate	ethylacetate
11	8.0389	acetic ether	ethylacetate	ethyl acetate
12	7.8894	diphenyl ether	diphenyl oxide	phenyl ether
13	7.6597	phenyl ether	diphenyl ether	diphenyl oxide, organic moderated reactor
14	7.6597	diphenyl ether	phenyl ether	diphenyl oxide
15	7.6092	phenyl ether	diphenyl oxide	diphenyl ether

----- [252 expressions ranked from 16 to 267 abridged](#) -----

Source: calculated by [Eve](#) using graph theory. "Intensity" is a score indicating the number of overlapping cliques where the word pair is found (an integer before the decimal); the first digit after the decimal is the number of overlapping terminal characters up to 9; the second characters is number of leading common characters up to 9; the last two digits measure the Levenshtein distance subtracted from 100. [Top](#)

Synonyms within Context: ether

Context	Synonyms within Context
Gaseity	Ether , air, ammonia, ammoniacal gas, cloud, effluvium, elastic fluid, essence, flatus, fume, gas, partial vacuum, reek, steam, vacuum, vapor, volatile alkali.
Levity	Ether , air, balloon, bubble, buoy, cobweb, cork, down, dust, feather, float, flue, gossamer, mote, straw, thistle.
Physical Insensibility	Ether , anaesthetic agent, chloral, chloroform, exhilarating gas, laughing gas, nitrous oxide, opium, protoxide of nitrogen, refrigeration.
Rarity	Ether , gas.

Source: adapted from [Roger's Thesaurus](#). [Top](#)

Translations: Ether

Language	Translations (or nearest inflections or synonyms, in parentheses)
Al Arabiya	أثير (ether, aether, ethers), المسماء الصافية (ether, azure), الأثير (ether), الأثير فيزيائي (ether), منوم (ether), إثير (ether, ethers), أثير (darling, favorite, air, aired, airing), أثير الفينيل (vinyl ether), اثير, بترول (petroleum ether), اثير الميتيل والبيوث, اثيري الثالثي (methyl tertiary butyl ether), بروميد اثيري (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether, bromoethane, monobromoethane). Additional references: Al Arabiya, Saudi Arabia, Algeria, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Al Fus-Ha	أثير (ether, aether, ethers), المسماء الصافية (ether, azure), الأثير (ether), الأثير فيزيائي (ether), منوم (ether), إثير (ether, ethers), أثير (darling, favorite, air, aired, airing), أثير الفينيل (vinyl ether), اثير, لبيوتيريل اثير (petroleum ether), اثير الميتيل والبيوث, اثيري الثالثي (methyl tertiary butyl ether), بروميد اثيري (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether, bromoethane, monobromoethane). Additional references: Al Fus-Ha, Saudi Arabia, Algeria, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Albanian	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Albanian, Turkey (Europe), ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Andhra	ఆకాశము (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Andhra, India, ether . (volunteer & more translations)

Arabic	أثير (ether, aether, ethers), المسماء الصافية (ether, azure), الأثير (ether), الأثير فيزيائي (ether), منوم (ether), إثير (ether, ethers), أثير (darling, favorite, air, aired, airing), أثير الفينيل (vinyl ether), اثير, لبيوتيريل اثير (petroleum ether), اثير الميتيل والبيوث, اثيري الثالثي (methyl tertiary butyl ether), بروميد اثيري (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether, bromoethane, monobromoethane). Additional references: Arabic, Saudi Arabia, Algeria, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Armenian	էթեր (ether, heaven). Additional references: Armenian, Armenia, Azerbaijan, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Armjanski Yazyk	էթեր (ether, heaven). Additional references: Armjanski Yazyk, Armenia, Azerbaijan, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Arnaut	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Arnaut, Turkey (Europe), ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Íslenska	ljósvaki (ether), etri (ether), eter (ether), eisa (ether, plasma). Additional references: Íslenska, Iceland, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Bahasa Indonesia	zat eter (ether, aether, ethers), obat pembius (ether), eter (ether, upper air). Additional references: Bahasa Indonesia, Indonesia, Java, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Bahasa Malaysia	ubat bias eter (ether), gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa (ether). Additional references: Bahasa Malaysia, Malaysia, Brunei, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Bahasa Malayu	ubat bias eter (ether), gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa (ether). Additional references: Bahasa Malayu, Malaysia, Brunei, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Balgarski	эфир (ether, air), небе (sky, blue, canopy, sphere, ether), ереп (ether). Additional references: Balgarski, Bulgaria, Greece, ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Balgarski (transliteration)	efir (ether, air), nebe (sky, blue, canopy, sphere, ether), eter (ether). Additional references: Balgarski, Bulgaria, Greece, ether . (volunteer & more translations)

[more translations](#))

Basque **eter** (ether). Additional references: [Basque](#), [Spain](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Bohemian **éter** (ether, aether, air, ethers), **medij Ethernet komunikacijskog sustava** (Ether), **uređaji zajednički Ethernet sustavu** (Ether), **Ether** (Ether, diethyl ether), **eter** (air, atmosphere, ether), **obloha** (sky, firmament, expanse, blue, empyrean), **ether pro narkózu** (anaesthetic ether), **etyleter** (ethyl ether), **dietyleter** (diethyl ether). Additional references: [Bohemian](#), [Czech Republic](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Brazilian Portuguese **éter** (ether), **etanol** (ethanol, ethyl alcohol, ether, ordinary alcohol), **ether** (ether), **ETER** (ether). Additional references: [Brazilian Portuguese](#), [Portugal](#), [Angola](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Bulgarian **эфир** (ether, air), **небе** (sky, blue, canopy, sphere, ether), **ереп** (ether). Additional references: [Bulgarian](#), [Bulgaria](#), [Greece](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Bulgarian (transliteration) **efir** (ether, air), **nebe** (sky, blue, canopy, sphere, ether), **eter** (ether). Additional references: [Bulgarian](#), [Bulgaria](#), [Greece](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Central Danish **æter** (ether, aether), **ethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), **diethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, sulfuric ether), **diphenyloxid** (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), **ether** (diethyl ether, ethyl ether), **aetylaeter** (ethyl ether), **aeterreflex** (ether reflex). Additional references: [Central Danish](#), [Denmark](#), [Germany](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Central Mongolian **ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷ** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **ᠡᠮᠢᠷᠠᠭᠢᠵᠢ** (ether). Additional references: [Central Mongolian](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Central (transliteration) **tenger** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **efir** (ether). Additional references: [Central Mongolian](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Central Tai **อากาศธาตุ น้ามันอีเระ** (aether, ether, ethers), **อีเระ** (ether), **สารอีเระ** (aether, ether). Additional references: [Central Tai](#), [Thailand](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

departure, ether switch), **abriu** (flight, startup, start up, boom, breakaway). Additional references: [Corsi](#), [France](#), [Italy](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Corsican **èteru** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl ether), **aria** (air, genus, ether, gender, importance), **dimaraghju** (startup, cast start, commencement, departure, ether switch), **abriu** (flight, startup, start up, boom, breakaway). Additional references: [Corsican](#), [France](#), [Italy](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Corso **èteru** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl ether), **aria** (air, genus, ether, gender, importance), **dimaraghju** (startup, cast start, commencement, departure, ether switch), **abriu** (flight, startup, start up, boom, breakaway). Additional references: [Corso](#), [France](#), [Italy](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Corsu **èteru** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl ether), **aria** (air, genus, ether, gender, importance), **dimaraghju** (startup, cast start, commencement, departure, ether switch), **abriu** (flight, startup, start up, boom, breakaway). Additional references: [Corsu](#), [France](#), [Italy](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Croatian **etar** (ether). Additional references: [Croatian](#), [Croatia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Cymraeg **ether** (ether). Additional references: [Cymraeg](#), [United Kingdom](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Czech **éter** (ether, aether, air, ethers), **medij Ethernet komunikacijskog sustava** (Ether), **uređaji zajednički Ethernet sustavu** (Ether), **Ether** (Ether, diethyl ether), **eter** (air, atmosphere, ether), **obloha** (sky, firmament, expanse, blue, empyrean), **ether pro narkózu** (anaesthetic ether), **etyleter** (ethyl ether), **dietyleter** (diethyl ether). Additional references: [Czech](#), [Czech Republic](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more](#)

165

Cestina **éter** (ether, aether, air, ethers), **medij Ethernet komunikacijskog sustava** (Ether), **uređaji zajednički Ethernet sustavu** (Ether), **Ether** (Ether, diethyl ether), **eter** (air, atmosphere, ether), **obloha** (sky, firmament, expanse, blue, empyrean), **ether pro narkózu** (anaesthetic ether), **etyleter** (ethyl ether), **dietyleter** (diethyl ether). Additional references: [Cestina](#), [Czech Republic](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Chinese Pidgin English **醜** (ether), **乙太** (ether). Additional references: [Chinese Pidgin English](#), [Nauru](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Chinese Simplified **醜** (ether, ethers, pour libation on ground, pour wine in a libation), **乙太** (ether), **以太** (ether, aether, Ether-), **苍天** (firmament, azure, empyrean, ether, the blue sky), **天空醜** (ether), **大气** (atmosphere, atmospheric, ether), **石油醜** (ligroin, petroleum ether), **乙醜** (diethyl ether, ethyl ether), **甲基叔丁基醜** (methyl tertiary butyl ether), **溴乙烷** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether). Additional references: [Chinese Simplified](#), [China](#), [Brunei](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Chinese Traditional **乙太** (ether), **醜** (ether, pour libation on ground, ethers, pour wine in a libation), **天空醜** (ether), **大氣** (atmosphere, atmospheric, ether), **蒼天** (firmament, azure, empyrean, ether), **以太** (aether, ether, Ether-), **石油醜** (petroleum ether), **乙醜** (diethyl ether), **二氣甲醜** (bis ether). Additional references: [Chinese Traditional](#), [China](#), [Brunei](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Corse **èteru** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl ether), **aria** (air, genus, ether, gender, importance), **dimaraghju** (startup, cast start, commencement, departure, ether switch), **abriu** (flight, startup, start up, boom, breakaway). Additional references: [Corse](#), [France](#), [Italy](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Corsi **èteru** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl ether), **aria** (air, genus, ether, gender, importance), **dimaraghju** (startup, cast start, commencement, departure, ether switch), **dimarasgu** (startup, cast start, commencement, departure, ether switch), **abriu** (flight, startup, start up, boom, breakaway). Additional references: [Corsi](#), [France](#), [Italy](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Daco-Rumanian **eter** (ether, air, sky), **gazolină** (gasoline, petroleum ether), **eter de petrol** (petroleum ether). Additional references: [Daco-Rumanian](#), [Romania](#), [Hungary](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Danish **æter** (ether, aether), **ethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), **diethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, sulfuric ether), **diphenyloxid** (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), **ether** (diethyl ether, ethyl ether), **aetylaeter** (ethyl ether), **aeterreflex** (ether reflex). Additional references: [Danish](#), [Denmark](#), [Germany](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Dansk **æter** (ether, aether), **ethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), **diethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, sulfuric ether), **diphenyloxid** (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), **ether** (diethyl ether, ethyl ether), **aetylaeter** (ethyl ether), **aeterreflex** (ether reflex). Additional references: [Dansk](#), [Denmark](#), [Germany](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Dari **عَصْر اَسْمَانِي** (aether, ether, ethers), **اَتر** (ether), **اَثير** (ether, ethereal atmosphere), **رِيات** (ether), **كِهَاز تَقْطِير الكَلو جُوهر** (ether), **گورگِردبَدست مَياسدو بَسراي بِيهوشكِر نَشْخَص بَكسار مَسِي جِسْم قَابِل** (ether), **رَالِكَل يَكِه اَز تَقْط يَح سَبِك يَمَا** (ether), **اَجسام را بَر كَرده و اَر تَجاسَعِي كِه فَضائِل حَتِي فَاوَصَل مَيان ثَرَات مَحلول يَمَدَه اَل** (ether), **وَسيلَه اِنْتِقال رُوشنائِي و گَرما مَيشود نَر اَتر** (ether extract). Additional references: [Dari](#), [Iran](#), [Indo-European](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Deutsch **Ether** (ether), **der Narkoseäther** (anaesthetic aether, anesthetic ether, ether), **der Ether** (aether, ether), **der Äther** (ether), **Äther** (ether, ethers, aether, Luminiferous aether), **der Diethylether** (diethyl ether), **Äthylacetat** (acetic ether), **der Glucoseether** (glucose ether), **Äthylformiat** (formic ether), **Ätherweingeist** (ether spirit). Additional references: [Deutsch](#), [Germany](#), [Austria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Dutch **vluchtig** (volatile, shallowly, cursory, superficial, desultory), **iel** (delicate, refined, loose, sandy, dainty), **hemels** (heavenly, celestial, empyrean, empyrean, ether), **etherisch** (ethereal, aerial, ether), **ether** (ether, aether, air, ethers, diethyl ether), **de ether** (diethyl ether, ether), **diethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), **eter** (eater, diner, eaters, feeder,

166

167

168

ether), **ethylether** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), **alkoxyalkaan** (ether). Additional references: [Dutch](#), [Netherlands](#), [Aruba](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Eesti **eeter** (ether), **eetri-** (ESTer, ether). Additional references: [Eesti](#), [Estonia](#), [Finland](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Emilian **ètar** (ether, hectare, other). Additional references: [Emilian](#), [San Marino](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Emiliano **ètar** (ether, hectare, other). Additional references: [Emiliano](#), [San Marino](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Emiliano-Romagnolo **ètar** (ether, hectare, other). Additional references: [Emiliano-Romagnolo](#), [San Marino](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Ena **եթեր** (ether, heaven). Additional references: [Ena](#), [Armenia](#), [Azerbaijan](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Ermeni Dili **եթեր** (ether, heaven). Additional references: [Ermeni Dili](#), [Armenia](#), [Azerbaijan](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Ermenice **եթեր** (ether, heaven). Additional references: [Ermenice](#), [Armenia](#), [Azerbaijan](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Estonian **eeter** (ether), **eetri-** (ESTer, ether). Additional references: [Estonian](#), [Estonia](#), [Finland](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Euskera **eter** (ether). Additional references: [Euskera](#), [Spain](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Finnish **eetteri** (ether, aether, ethers), **polyvinylicetteri** (polyvinyl ether), **difenylicetteri** (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), **etylibromidi**(bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **dietylicetteri** (diethyl ether), **dimetylicetteri** (dimethyl ether), **etyliasettaatti** (ethyl acetate, acetic ether, ethylacetate). Additional references: [Finnish](#), [Finland](#), [Russia](#) ([Europe](#)), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Français **éther ordinaire** (ether), **éther éthylique** (ether, ethyl ether, diethyl ether), **éther** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl

169

ether), **le Corps Ethérique Solaire** (below, ether, etheric solar body), **diéthoxyde** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), **oxyde d'éthyle** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, ethyl ether or sulfuric ether, more synonyms), **ondes** (cords, ether, ream, streaks, striae), **l' éther éthylique** (diethyl ether, ether), **éther vinylique** (vinyl ether), **éthéromane** (ether addict, addicted to ether). Additional references: [Français](#), [France](#), [Algeria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

French **éther ordinaire** (ether), **éther éthylique** (ether, ethyl ether, diethyl ether), **éther** (ether, aether, diethyl ether, etcher, ethyl ether), **le Corps Ethérique Solaire** (below, ether, etheric solar body), **diéthoxyde** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, ethyl ether), **oxyde d'éthyle** (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, ethyl ether or sulfuric ether, more synonyms), **ondes** (cords, ether, ream, streaks, striae), **l' éther éthylique** (diethyl ether, ether), **éther vinylique** (vinyl ether), **éthéromane** (ether addict, addicted to ether). Additional references: [French](#), [France](#), [Algeria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gentoo **ಆಕಾಶಮು** (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: [Gentoo](#), [India](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

German **Ether** (ether), **der Narkoseäther** (anaesthetic aether, anesthetic ether, ether), **der Ether** (aether, ether), **der Äther** (ether), **Äther** (ether, ethers, aether, Luminiferous aether), **der Diethylether** (diethyl ether), **Äthylacetat** (acetic ether), **der Glucoseether** (glucose ether), **Äthylformiat** (formic ether), **Ätherweingeist** (ether spirit). Additional references: [German](#), [Germany](#), [Austria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Greek **αιθέρας** (ether), **αἶρας** (aether, ether, ethers, wind), **αἴθρη** (aether, ether, quintessence), **διαθλασθεράς** (ether), **αιθυλασθεράς** (ethyl ether), **αλκυλ-αιθέρας** (alkyl ether), **αιθυλοβρωμίδιο** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **μονοβρωμοαιθάνιο** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **βρομικός αιθέρας** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **διαθλαστικός αιθέρας** (diethyl ether). Additional references: [Greek](#), [Greece](#), [Albania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

170

Greek (transliteration) **aitheras** (ether), **aeras** (aether, ether, ethers, wind), **aithir** (aether, ether, quintessence), **dhiaithilaitheras** (ether), **aithilaitheras** (ethyl ether), **alkul-aitheras** (alkyl ether), **aithilovromidio** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **monovromoaithanio** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **vromikos aitheras** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), **dhiaithilkos aitheras** (diethyl ether). Additional references: [Greek](#), [Greece](#), [Albania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gujarati **ઇથર** (ether). Additional references: [Gujarati](#), [India](#), [Kenya](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gujerathi **ઇથર** (ether). Additional references: [Gujerathi](#), [India](#), [Kenya](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gujerati **ઇથર** (ether). Additional references: [Gujerati](#), [India](#), [Kenya](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gujrathi **ઇથર** (ether). Additional references: [Gujrathi](#), [India](#), [Kenya](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gurmukhi **ਇਕ ਰਸਾਇਣਕ ਪਦਾਰਥ** (ether). Additional references: [Gurmukhi](#), [India](#), [Kenya](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Gurumukhi **ਇਕ ਰਸਾਇਣਕ ਪਦਾਰਥ** (ether). Additional references: [Gurumukhi](#), [India](#), [Kenya](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Haieren **եթեր** (ether, heaven). Additional references: [Haieren](#), [Armenia](#), [Azerbaijan](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Halh **ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨᠠᠮᠤ** (ether). Additional references: [Halh](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Halh (transliteration) **tenger** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **efir** (ether). Additional references: [Halh](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

171

Hanguk Mal **하늘** (sky, heaven, ether, firmament, canopy), **에테르** (ether), **정기** (ether, soul), **에틸 에테르** (ether), **〈화학〉 에테르** (ether), **라디오** (radio, steam radio, pickup, newscaster, plug), **석유 에테르** (petroleum ether), **크라운 에테르** (crown ether). Additional references: [Hanguk Mal](#), [Korea](#), [South](#), [Korea](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Hanguohua **하늘** (sky, heaven, ether, firmament, canopy), **에테르** (ether), **정기** (ether, soul), **에틸 에테르** (ether), **〈화학〉 에테르** (ether), **라디오** (radio, steam radio, pickup, newscaster, plug), **석유 에테르** (petroleum ether), **크라운 에테르** (crown ether). Additional references: [Hanguohua](#), [Korea](#), [South](#), [Korea](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Hebrew **אֵתֶר** (aether, ether, ethers), **אתר** (site, Ether, locality, location, Luminiferous aether), **אתר** (ether), **אתר** (Diethyl ether). Additional references: [Hebrew](#), [Israel](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

High Arabic **الآثير** (ether, aether, ethers), **السماء الصافية** (ether, azure), **الآثير** (ether), **الآثير فيزيكالى** (ether), **منوم** (ether), **إثير** (ether, ethers), **أثير** (darling, favorite, air, aired, airing), **اثير الفينيل** (vinyl ether), **اثير** (ether), **اثير الميثيل والبيوتيل** (petroleum ether), **بيروميد** (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether, bromoethane, monobromoethane). Additional references: [High Arabic](#), [Saudi Arabia](#), [Algeria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

High German **Ether** (ether), **der Narkoseäther** (anaesthetic aether, anesthetic ether, ether), **der Ether** (aether, ether), **der Äther** (ether), **Äther** (ether, ethers, aether, Luminiferous aether), **der Diethylether** (diethyl ether), **Äthylacetat** (acetic ether), **der Glucoseether** (glucose ether), **Äthylformiat** (formic ether), **Ätherweingeist** (ether spirit). Additional references: [High German](#), [Germany](#), [Austria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Hindi **हिमद्रव** (ether), **आकाश** (sky, air, blue, ether, heaven), **ईथर** (ether). Additional

172

references: [Hindi](#), [India](#), [Nepal](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Hochdeutsch **Ether** (ether), **der Narkoseäther** (anaesthetic aether, anesthetic ether, ether), **der Ether** (aether, ether), **der Äther** (ether), **Äther** (ether, ethers, aether, Luminiferous aether), **der Diethylether** (diethyl ether), **Äthylacetat** (acetic ether), **der Glucoseether** (glucose ether), **Äthylformiat** (formic ether), **Ätherweingeist** (ether spirit). Additional references: [Hochdeutsch](#), [Germany](#), [Austria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Hungarian **éter** (ether), **etil-oxid** (ether), **étermozgás** (ether drift), **éteráramlás** (ether drift). Additional references: [Hungarian](#), [Hungary](#), [Austria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Icelandic **ljósvaki** (ether), **etri** (ether), **eter** (ether), **eisa** (ether, plasma). Additional references: [Icelandic](#), [Iceland](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Indonesian **zat eter** (ether, aether, ethers), **obat pembius** (ether), **eter** (ether, upper air). Additional references: [Indonesian](#), [Indonesia](#), [Java](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Italian **etere** (ether, aether, aerospace, air, airwaves), **eterico** (ether, ethereal), **etero** (ethereal, aerial, supernal, aery, aethereal), **ètere** (ether, ethers), **Eteri**(ethers, Ether), **fenossietanolo** (rose ether), **etere acetico** (acetic ether), **etere solforico** (sulphuric ether), **etere etilico** (ethyl ether, sulphuric ether). Additional references: [Italian](#), [Italy](#), [Croatia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Ivrit **אתר** (aether, ether, ethers), **אתר** (site, Ether, locality, location, Luminiferous aether), **אתר** (ether), **דיאתיל אתר** (Diethyl ether). Additional references: [Ivrit](#), [Israel](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Japanese **イーサ** (ether, EISA), **てんこう** (air, ether, firmament, sky), **エーテル** (ether, aether, ethers, Luminiferous aether), **天空** (firmament, air, ether, sky, empyrean), **イーサーボード** (ether board, ether), **エーテル結合** (ether linkage), **クラウンエーテル** (crown ether), **エーテルけつごう** (ether linkage), **副エーテル** (sub

173

ether, sub-ether). Additional references: [Japanese](#), [Japan](#), [Taiwan](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Khadi Boli **हिमद्रव** (ether), **आकाश** (sky, air, blue, ether, heaven), **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Khadi Boli](#), [India](#), [Nepal](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Khalkha Mongolian **тэнгэр** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **эфир** (ether). Additional references: [Khalkha Mongolian](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Khalkha (transliteration) **tenger** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **efir** (ether). Additional references: [Khalkha Mongolian](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Khari Boli **हिमद्रव** (ether), **आकाश** (sky, air, blue, ether, heaven), **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Khari Boli](#), [India](#), [Nepal](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Korean **하늘** (sky, heaven, ether, firmament, canopy), **에테르** (ether), **정기** (ether, soul), **에틸 에테르** (ether), **〈화학〉 에테르** (ether), **라디오** (radio, steam radio, pickup, newscaster, plug), **석유 에테르** (petroleum ether), **크라운 에테르** (crown ether). Additional references: [Korean](#), [Korea](#), [South Korea](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Latvian **ēters** (ether), **ēteris** (ether), **petrolēteris** (light petroleum, petroleum ether), **etilvinilēteris** (ethyl vinyl ether), **dimetilēteris** (dimethyl ether), **difenilēteris** (diphenyl ether). Additional references: [Latvian](#), [Latvia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Latviska **ēters** (ether), **ēteris** (ether), **petrolēteris** (light petroleum, petroleum ether), **etilvinilēteris** (ethyl vinyl ether), **dimetilēteris** (dimethyl ether), **difenilēteris** (diphenyl ether). Additional references: [Latviska](#), [Latvia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Lettisch **ēters** (ether), **ēteris** (ether), **petrolēteris** (light petroleum, petroleum ether), **etilvinilēteris** (ethyl vinyl ether), **dimetilēteris** (dimethyl ether), **difenilēteris** (diphenyl ether). Additional references: [Lettisch](#), [Latvia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Lettish **ēters** (ether), **ēteris** (ether), **petrolēteris** (light petroleum, petroleum ether), **etilvinilēteris** (ethyl vinyl ether).

Malay **ubat bius eter** (ether), **gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa** (ether). Additional references: [Malay](#), [Malaysia](#), [Brunei](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Malhatee **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Malhatee](#), [India](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Maltese **etere** (ether). Additional references: [Maltese](#), [Malta](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Malti **etere** (ether). Additional references: [Malti](#), [Malta](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Marathi **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Marathi](#), [India](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Marthi **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Marthi](#), [India](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Melaju **ubat bius eter** (ether), **gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa** (ether). Additional references: [Melaju](#), [Malaysia](#), [Brunei](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Melayu **ubat bius eter** (ether), **gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa** (ether). Additional references: [Melayu](#), [Malaysia](#), [Brunei](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Moldavian **eter** (ether, air, sky), **gazolină** (gasoline, petroleum ether), **eter de petrol** (petroleum ether). Additional references: [Moldavian](#), [Romania](#), [Hungary](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Mongol **тэнгэр** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **эфир** (ether). Additional references: [Mongol](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Mongol (transliteration) **tenger** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **efir** (ether). Additional references: [Mongol](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Mongolian **тэнгэр** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **эфир** (ether). Additional references: [Mongolian](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Mongolian (transliteration) **tenger** (sky, empyrean, ether, God, heaven), **efir** (ether). Additional references: [Mongolian](#), [Mongolia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

174

ether), **dimetilēteris** (dimethyl ether), **difenilēteris** (diphenyl ether). Additional references: [Lettish](#), [Latvia](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Lietuvi **padebesiai** (ether), **padangės** (ether), **eteris** (Aether, ether), **dangus** (sky, blue, cloud, ether, heaven). Additional references: [Lietuvi](#), [Lithuania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Litauische **padebesiai** (ether), **padangės** (ether), **eteris** (Aether, ether), **dangus** (sky, blue, cloud, ether, heaven). Additional references: [Litauische](#), [Lithuania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Litewski **padebesiai** (ether), **padangės** (ether), **eteris** (Aether, ether), **dangus** (sky, blue, cloud, ether, heaven). Additional references: [Litewski](#), [Lithuania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Lithuanian **padebesiai** (ether), **padangės** (ether), **eteris** (Aether, ether), **dangus** (sky, blue, cloud, ether, heaven). Additional references: [Lithuanian](#), [Lithuania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Litovskiy **padebesiai** (ether), **padangės** (ether), **eteris** (Aether, ether), **dangus** (sky, blue, cloud, ether, heaven). Additional references: [Litovskiy](#), [Lithuania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Liutuviskai **padebesiai** (ether), **padangės** (ether), **eteris** (Aether, ether), **dangus** (sky, blue, cloud, ether, heaven). Additional references: [Liutuviskai](#), [Lithuania](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Magyar **éter** (ether), **etil-oxid** (ether), **étermozgás** (ether drift), **éteráramlás** (ether drift). Additional references: [Magyar](#), [Hungary](#), [Austria](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Maharashtra **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Maharashtra](#), [India](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Maharathi **ईथर** (ether). Additional references: [Maharathi](#), [India](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

Malay **ubat bius eter** (ether), **gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa** (ether). Additional references: [Malay](#), [Malaysia](#), [Brunei](#), [ether](#). ([volunteer & more translations](#))

175

176

Muruthu	ईथर (ether). Additional references: Muruthu , India , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Polnisch	eter (ether, aether, ethers), eterowy (ether), eter do narkozy (anaesthesia, ether, ethereal), siarczan eteru laurylowego (lauryl ether sulphate), laurylopolioksyetylenosiarczan (lauryl ether sulphate). Additional references: Polnisch , Poland , Czech Republic , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Norwegian	eter (ether, aether, eats). Additional references: Norwegian , Norway , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Polski	eter (ether, aether, ethers), eterowy (ether), eter do narkozy (anaesthesia, ether, ethereal), siarczan eteru laurylowego (lauryl ether sulphate), laurylopolioksyetylenosiarczan (lauryl ether sulphate). Additional references: Polski , Poland , Czech Republic , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Panjabi (Eastern Dialect)	ਇਕ ਰਸਾਇਣਕ ਪਦਾਰਥ (ether). Additional references: Panjabi (Eastern Dialect) , India , Kenya , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Portuguese	etanol (ethanol, ether, ethyl alcohol, ordinary alcohol), éter (ether, aether, diethyl ether, ethereal), ether (ether), ETER (ether), reflexo ao éter (ether reflex), lança-perfume (ether spray), narcose por éter (ether narcosis, etherization), anestesia por uso de éter (ether narcosis, etherization) (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether). Additional references: Portuguese , Portugal , Angola , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Parsi	عَصْر اَسْمَانِي (aether, ether, ethers), اِتر (ether), اِثِير (ether), كِهَازِ تَقْطِيرِ الكَلْوِ جَوْهَر (ether), رِیَات (ether), گُوگرْدیدست میایدو بسرائ بیهوشکنرناشخص بکار می جسم قابل (ether), والکلیکه ازتقطیح سبکیما (ether), رود اجسام را پیر کرده و ارتجاعي که فضاحتی فواصل میان ذرات محلول یماده ال (ether), وسیلہ انتقال روشنائی و گرما میشود (ether extract). Additional references: Parsi , Iran , Indo-European , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Punjabi	ਇਕ ਰਸਾਇਣਕ ਪਦਾਰਥ (ether). Additional references: Punjabi , India , Kenya , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Persian	عَصْر اَسْمَانِي (aether, ether, ethers), اِتر (ether), اِثِير (ether), كِهَازِ تَقْطِيرِ الكَلْوِ جَوْهَر (ether), رِیَات (ether), گُوگرْدیدست میایدو بسرائ بیهوشکنرناشخص بکار می جسم قابل (ether), والکلیکه ازتقطیح سبکیما (ether), رود اجسام را پیر کرده و ارتجاعي که فضاحتی فواصل میان ذرات محلول یماده ال (ether), وسیلہ انتقال روشنائی و گرما میشود (ether extract). Additional references: Persian , Iran , Indo-European , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Romanian	eter (ether, air, sky), gazolină (gasoline, petroleum ether), eter de petrol (petroleum ether). Additional references: Romanian , Romania , Hungary , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Persian (Farsi)	عَصْر اَسْمَانِي (aether, ether, ethers), اِتر (ether), اِثِير (ether), كِهَازِ تَقْطِيرِ الكَلْوِ جَوْهَر (ether), رِیَات (ether), گُوگرْدیدست میایدو بسرائ بیهوشکنرناشخص بکار می جسم قابل (ether), والکلیکه ازتقطیح سبکیما (ether), رود اجسام را پیر کرده و ارتجاعي که فضاحتی فواصل میان ذرات محلول یماده ال (ether), وسیلہ انتقال روشنائی و گرما میشود (ether extract). Additional references: Persian (Farsi) , Iran , Indo-European , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Rumanian	eter (ether, air, sky), gazolină (gasoline, petroleum ether), eter de petrol (petroleum ether). Additional references: Rumanian , Romania , Hungary , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Polish	eter (ether, aether, ethers), eterowy (ether), eter do narkozy (anaesthesia, ether, ethereal), siarczan eteru laurylowego (lauryl ether sulphate), laurylopolioksyetylenosiarczan (lauryl ether sulphate). Additional references: Polish , Poland , Czech Republic , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Ruotsi	eter (ether, aether, ethoxyethane, Luminiferous aether), etyl eter (diethyl ether, ether), luft (air, ambient air, ether, light, wind), etyleter (diethyl ether, ether), ethyl-tertiar-butylether (ethyl tertiary butyl ether), etyl bromid (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), difenyloxid (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), diethylether (diethyl ether), dietylietteri (diethyl ether). Additional references: Ruotsi , Sweden , Finland , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
		Russian	эфир (ether, ESTer, aether, airwave, airwaves), Простые

	эфир (Ether), эфир эфирный (ether), простой эфир (ether), небеса (heaven, heavens, ether, sky), Метил-трет-бутиловый эфир (Methyl tert-butyl ether), простой эфир винилового спирта (vinyl ether), дивиниловый эфир (vinyl ether), петроэфир (petroleum ether), по радио (wirelessly, by radio, on the air, over the ether). Additional references: Russian , Russia , China , ether , (volunteer & more translations)		wave), difeniloksid (diphenyl ether, organic moderated reactor). Additional references: Serbian (transliteration) , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Russian (transliteration)	эфир (ether, ESTer, aether, airwave, airwaves), простые эфир (Ether), эфир эфирный (ether), простой эфир (ether), небеса (heaven, heavens, ether, sky), метил-трет-бутиловый эфир (Methyl tert-butyl ether), простой эфир винилового спирта (vinyl ether), дивиниловый эфир (vinyl ether), петроэфир (petroleum ether), по радио (wirelessly, by radio, on the air, over the ether). Additional references: Russian , Russia , China , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Shqip	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Shqip , Turkey (Europe) , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Russki	эфир (ether, ESTer, aether, airwave, airwaves), Простые эфир (Ether), эфир эфирный (ether), простой эфир (ether), небеса (heaven, heavens, ether, sky), Метил-трет-бутиловый эфир (Methyl tert-butyl ether), простой эфир винилового спирта (vinyl ether), дивиниловый эфир (vinyl ether), петроэфир (petroleum ether), по радио (wirelessly, by radio, on the air, over the ether). Additional references: Russki , Russia , China , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Shqip	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Shqip , Turkey (Europe) , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Russian (transliteration)	эфир (ether, ESTer, aether, airwave, airwaves), простые эфир (Ether), эфир эфирный (ether), простой эфир (ether), небеса (heaven, heavens, ether, sky), метил-трет-бутиловый эфир (Methyl tert-butyl ether), простой эфир винилового спирта (vinyl ether), дивиниловый эфир (vinyl ether), петроэфир (petroleum ether), по радио (wirelessly, by radio, on the air, over the ether). Additional references: Russki , Russia , China , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Shqipëri	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Shqipëri , Turkey (Europe) , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Sammarinese	ètar (ether, hectare, other). Additional references: Sammarinese , San Marino , ether , (volunteer & more translations)	Siamese	อากาศธาตุ น้ามันอีเอ (aether, ether, ethers), อีเอเอ (ether), สารอีเอเอ (aether, ether). Additional references: Siamese , Thailand , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
Serbian (transliteration)	eter (ether), nebo (sky, baldachin, blue, canopy, empyrean), etar (capacitance meter, ether), fenetol (phenyl cyanide ethyl ether), anisol (phenyl cyanide methyl ether), spektar elektromagnetnih talas (ether spectrum), elektromagnetski talas (ether spectrum)	Sjaelland	æter (ether, aether), ethylether (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether), diethylether (diethyl ether, ether, ethyl ether, sulfuric ether), diphenyloxid (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), ether (diethyl ether, ethyl ether), aetylæter (ethyl ether), aeterreflex (ether reflex). Additional references: Sjaelland , Denmark , Germany , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
		Skchip	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Skchip , Turkey (Europe) , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
		Slovak	eter (ether). Additional references: Slovak , Slovakia , Hungary , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
		Slovakian	eter (ether). Additional references: Slovakian , Slovakia , Hungary , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
		Slovene	eter (ether), metilni terciarni eter (methyl tertiary ether), etilni terciarni butilni eter (ethyl tertiary butyl ether). Additional references: Slovene , Slovenia , Austria , ether , (volunteer & more translations)
		Slovenian	eter (ether), metilni terciarni eter (methyl tertiary ether), etilni terciarni butilni eter (ethyl tertiary butyl ether). Additional

	references: Slovenian,Slovenia , Austria , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Slovenscina	eter (ether), metilni terciarni eter (methyl tertiary ether), etilni terciarni butilni eter (ethyl tertiary butyl ether). Additional references: Slovenscina,Slovenia , Austria , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Somkhuri	ᲙᲗᲗ (ether, heaven). Additional references: Somkhuri , Armenia , Azerbaijan , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Spanish	eter (ether, ethers), el éter (diethyl ether, ether), de éter (ether), éter (ether, aether), metil terbutil éter (methyl tertiary butyl ether), éter vinílico (vinyl ether), bromoetano (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), formiato de etilo (formic ether, ethyl formate), alcohol etéreo (ether spirit). Additional references: Spanish , Spain , Mexico , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Standard Malay	ubat bius eter (ether), gelombang elektromagnet di angkasa (ether). Additional references: Standard Malay , Malaysia , Brunei , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Standard Thai	อากาศธาตุ น้ามันอีเธร (aether, ether, ethers), อีเธร (ether), สารอีเธร (aether, ether). Additional references: Standard Thai , Thailand , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Suomea	eetteri (ether, aether, ethers), polyvinylietteri (polyvinyl ether), difenylietteri (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), etylibromidi (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), dietylietteri (diethyl ether), dimetylietteri (dimethyl ether), etyliasettaatti (ethyl acetate, acetic ether, ethylacetate). Additional references: Suomea , Finland , Russia (Europe) , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Suomi	eetteri (ether, aether, ethers), polyvinylietteri (polyvinyl ether), difenylietteri (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), etylibromidi (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), dietylietteri (diethyl ether), dimetylietteri (dimethyl ether), etyliasettaatti (ethyl acetate, acetic ether, ethylacetate). Additional references: Suomi , Finland , Russia

181

	(Europe), ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Svenska	eter (ether, aether, ethoxyethane, Luminiferous aether), etyl eter (diethyl ether, ether), luft (air, ambient air, ether, light, wind), etyleter (diethyl ether, ether), ethyl-tertiar-butylether (ethyl tertiary butyl ether), etylibromid (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), difenyloxid (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), dietyleter (diethyl ether), dietylietteri (diethyl ether). Additional references: Svenska , Sweden , Finland , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Swedish	eter (ether, aether, ethoxyethane, Luminiferous aether), etyl eter (diethyl ether, ether), luft (air, ambient air, ether, light, wind), etyleter (diethyl ether, ether), ethyl-tertiar-butylether (ethyl tertiary butyl ether), etylibromid (bromic ether, ethyl bromide, hydrobromic ether), difenyloxid (diphenyl ether, diphenyl oxide, phenyl ether), dietyleter (diethyl ether), dietylietteri (diethyl ether). Additional references: Swedish , Sweden , Finland , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Tailangi	ಆಕಾಶಮು (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Tailangi , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Telangire	ಆಕಾశము (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Telangire , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Telegu	ఆకాశము (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Telegu , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Telgi	ఆకాశము (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Telgi , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Telugu	ఆకాశము (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Telugu , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Tengu	ఆకాశము (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Tengu , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)

182

	translations)
Terangi	ಆಕಾಶಮು (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Terangi , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Thai	อากาศธาตุ น้ามันอีเธร (aether, ether, ethers), อีเธร (ether), สารอีเธร (aether, ether). Additional references: Thai , Thailand , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Thaiklang	อากาศธาตุ น้ามันอีเธร (aether, ether, ethers), อีเธร (ether), สารอีเธร (aether, ether). Additional references: Thaiklang , Thailand , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Tolangan	ಆಕಾಶಮು (air, atmosphere, ether, firmament, sky). Additional references: Tolangan , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Tosk	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Tosk , Turkey (Europe) , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Turkish	eter (ether, aether, ether aether), gökyüzü (sky, azure, air, ether, sphere), esir (prisoner, captive, thrall, capture, prisoners), aether (ether), lokmanruhu (aether, ether), lokman ruhu (ether, ether aether). Additional references: Turkish , Turkey , Bulgaria , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Ukrainian	эфір (ether, air, ESTer), Ефір (aether, ether, ethers), HEBECA (ether). Additional references: Ukrainian , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Ukrainian (transliteration)	efir (ether, air, ESTer), efyr (aether, ether, ethers), nebesa (ether). Additional references: Ukrainian , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Urdu	فیلٹو ک مادہ ، ہیٹھون جلا گھسن ، اکسین ، جوبیر شراب (ether), فیلٹو ک مادہ ، ہیٹھون جلا گھسن ، اکسین ، جوبیر شراب (ether), یک قسم کی ہون جانی ، باد کے اوپر سے جو کرہ (ether), بوا (ether), یونیک (ether). Additional references: Urdu , Pakistan , India , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Valencian	eter (ether). Additional references: Valencian , Spain , ether . (volunteer & more translations)

Vascuense	eter (ether). Additional references: Vascuense , Spain , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Welsh	ether (ether). Additional references: Welsh , United Kingdom , ether . (volunteer & more translations)
Zhgabe	eter (ether), ajër i kulluar (ether). Additional references: Zhgabe , Turkey (Europe) , ether . (volunteer & more translations)

Source: [Evg](#), based on a combination of meta analysis and graph theory (for near and back translations).

[Top](#)

Constructed Language Translations: Ether

Language	Translations for "ether" or closest synonym(s); back translations in parentheses.
Athag	athagethahager (ether). Additional references: Athag , ether . (volunteer)
Double Dutch	agethager (ether). Additional references: Double Dutch , ether . (volunteer)
Esperanto	etero (ether). Additional references: Esperanto , ether . (volunteer)
Leet	3+}{32 (ether). Additional references: Leet , ether . (volunteer)
Oppish	opethoper (ether). Additional references: Oppish , ether . (volunteer)
Pig Latin	etherway (ether). Additional references: Pig Latin , ether . (volunteer)
Terran A	khams (ability, air, area, base, capacity), thienkhofng (ether), kham (a bit, a morsel, bend, bite of something, color), aakaasha (ether), vyoma (ether, space), himadrava (ether), akasha (air, blue, ether, heaven). Additional references: Terran A , ether . (volunteer)
Terran B	eterr (ether). Additional references: Terran B , ether . (volunteer)
Ubbi Dubbi	ubethuber (ether). Additional references: Ubbi Dubbi , ether . (volunteer)

Source: compiled by [the editor](#).

[Top](#)

Ancestral and Extinct Language Translations: Ether

Language	Period	Translations (or nearest inflections or synonyms, in parentheses)
Sanskrit	1500 BCE - present	आयुष्मन् (ether). Additional references: Sanskrit , ether . (volunteer)
Latin	500 BCE - 1700	aer (atmosphere, ether, weather, air, cloud), aether (ether, heaven, sky, celestial, heavenly), aeris (air, atmosphere, ether, weather, breeze), aethera (ether, heaven, sky, space surrounding a deity, upper air), ther (air, ether, heaven, sky). Additional references: Latin , ether . (volunteer)

Source: compiled by [the editor](#).

[Top](#)

Bible Origins and Translations: Ether

Language	Matthew Chapter 22, Verse 17
Greek (transliterated), Septuagint - 250 BC	eipe oun hmin ti soi dokei exestin dounai khnson kaisari h ou
Latin, Vulgate - 405	dic ergo nobis quid tibi videatur licet censum dare Caesari an non
English, Old, West Saxon - 990	þe ys hyt alyfedþæt man caisere gafel sylle. þe na?
English, Middle, Wycliffe - 1395	Therfor seie to vs, what it seemeth to thee. Is it leueful that tribute be youun to the emperoure, ether nay?
English, Renaissance, Tyndale - 1526	Tell vs therfore: how thynkest thou? Is it lawfull to geve tribute vnto Cesar or not?
	Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it

185

German	daß man dem Kaiser den Zins gebe, oder nicht?
Haitian Creole	Enben, kisa ou di nan sa: Eske lalwa pèmèt nou peye Seza lajan kontribisyon an, wi ou non?
Hungarian	Mondd meg azért néküink, mit gondolsz: Szabad-e a császárnak adót fizetnünk, vagy nem?
Indonesian-Bahasa Sehari-hari	Karena itu, coba Bapak katakan kepada kami: Menurut peraturan agama kita, bolehkah membayar pajak kepada Kaisar atau tidak?"
Indonesian-Terjemahan Lama	Sebab itu katakanlah kepada kami, apakah pikir Tuan? Patutkah membayar uang upeti kepada Kaisar atau tiada?"
Italian	Dicci dunque il tuo parere: E' lecito o no pagare il tributo a Cesare?».
Korean	그러면 당신의 생각에는 어때 한지 우리에게 이르소서 가이사에게 세를 바치는 것이 가하니 이까불가하니 이까한대
Latvian	Tāpēc saki mums: kā Tev dūriet? Vai atiauts feizaram maksāt nodokīus, vai nē?
Manx Gaelic	Insh dooin er-y-fa shen, Cre t'ou uss smooïnaghtyn, Vel eh lowal keesh y eeck da Cesar mannagh vel?
Maori	Tena, korerotia ki a matou, E pehea ana tou whakaaro? He mea tika ranei te hoatu takoha ki a Hiha, kahore ranei?
Modern Greek	ειπε λοιπον προς ημας, Τι σοι φανεται; εινα συγκεχωρημενον να δωσωμεν δασμον εις τον Καισαρα η ουχι;
Norwegian	Si oss da: Hvad tykkes dig? er det tillatt å gi keiseren skatt, eller ikke?
	Dize-nos, pois, que te parece? É lícito pagar

187

English, Jacobean, King James - 1611	lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?
English, Victorian, Webster - 1833	Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute to Cesar, or not?
English, Basic, Ogden - 1964	Give us, then, your opinion of this: Is it right to give tax to Caesar, or not?

Bulgarian	Кажн ни, прочее: Ти как мислиш? Право ли е да даваме данък на Кесаря, или не?
Cebuano	Busa tug-ani kami unsay imong paghunahuna niini. Uyon ba sa balaod ang pagbayad ug buhis kang Cesar, o dila ba?"
Chinese	請告訴我們、你的意見如何。納稅給該撒、可以不可以。
Croatian	Reci nam, dakle, što ti se čini: je li dopušteno dati porez caru ili nije?"
Danish	Sig os derfor: Hvad tykkes dig? Er det tilladt at give Kejseren Skat eller ej?"
Dutch	Zeg ons dan: wat dunkt U? Is het geoorloofd, den keizer schatting te geven of niet?
Finnish	Sano siis meille: miten arvelet? Onko luvallista antaa keisarille veroa vai ei?"
French	Dis-nous donc ce qu'il t'en semble: est-il permis, ou non, de payer le tribut à César?"
	Darum sage uns, was dünkt dich: Ist's recht,

186

Portuguese	tributo a César, ou não?
Rumanian	Spune-ne dar, ce crezi? Se cade sa plătim bir Cezarului sau nu?"
Russian	ЙФБЛ УЛБЦЙ ОБН: ЛБЛ ФБЕВБ ЛБЦБФУС? РЙТЬЧПМЙЙФЕМШОП МЙ ДБЧБФШ РПДБФШ ЛЕУБТА, ЙМЙ ОЕФ?"
Shuar	Tuma asamtai ju nekaatai tusar wakeraji. ¿Uunt akupin Sésar akikminkiait?" tiarmiayi.
Spanish	Dinos, pues, ¿qué te parece? ¿Es lícito dar tributo al César, o no?
Swahili	Haya, twambie maoni yako. Je, ni halali au la, kulipa Kaisari?"
	Enyi vipofu wapumbavu! Kipi kilicho cha maana zaidi: dhahabu au Hekalu linalofanya hiyo dhahabu kuwa takatifu?
Swedish	Så säg oss då: Vad synes dig? Är det lovligt att giva kejsaren skatt, eller är det icke lovligt?"
Thai	เหตุผลนี้ ขอโปรดให้พวกข้าพเจ้าทราบว่าการที่จะส่งส่วยให้แก่ซีซาร์นั้น ถูกต้องตามพระราชบัญญัติหรือไม่"
Ukrainian	Скажи ж нам, як здається Тобі: чи годиться давати податок для кесаря, чи ні?"
Uma	Toe pai' kiperapi' bona nu'uli' -kakai, beiwá pomporata-nu Guru: ntuku' atura agama-ta, ba ma'ala moto-ta mpobayari paja' hi Kaisar, ba uma-di?"
Vietnamese	Vàý, xin thầy nói cho chúng tôi, thầy nghĩ thế nào: có nên nộp thuế cho Sê-sa hay không?"

Source: compiled by [the editor](#).

[Top](#)

188

[Will the World End in 2012?](#)
By [davidjones](#) | July 6, 2012 | [2012](#), [Maya](#), [The Future](#)
[Leave a comment](#)



CONTRIBUTED

There are many theories about whether or not the world will end in 2012. A brief survey will help guide the curious reader to their own areas of interest. First, there are many books proclaiming that the world will *definitely* end in 2012. Various causes and predictions are brought to bear on the argument, from asteroids to earthquakes to pole shifts. A cataclysmic scenario cannot be eliminated for 2012.

One should be wary, however, that the authors of these books capitalise on a doomsday marketing hook to sell books. They are betting that people are already so nihilistic and pessimistic about life, that if they put out books that reinforce preconceived expectations, they'll make lots of cash. Unfortunately, this formula will probably not change much in the next few years. But discerning readers who want to go deeper into the profound questions raised by 2012 have other options.

189

Visionary philosopher Terence McKenna devised a theory of time called Timewave Zero. Based on the I Ching, his Timewave predicts periods of novelty and habit, and models historical events very well. The upshot of the theory is that it must reach a temporal terminus, which McKenna calls the conrescence, the eschaton, the singularity at the end of time. McKenna believed that a radical shift, a collective rupture of plane, would occur at dawn on December 21, 2012.

José Arguelles, best known for his role in the Harmonic Convergence of 1987, created an entire school of thought that is laid out in his books and in his Dreamspell kit/game. Although he uses a day-count that is not in synchronisation with the surviving, authentic Maya day-count, many believe that his ideas are worth following. Specifically, that we must abandon the artificial clock rhythm dictated by the "12:60" frequency of industrial materialism, and that we can re-attune with the cosmos by following a Maya-based frequency, the "13:20." In Arguelles' model we have until December 21, 2012 to "get on the galactic beam" and synchronise.

John Major Jenkins takes the approach of reconstructing the original 2012 revelation by going to the source of the 2012 calendar – an early Maya site in southern Mexico called Izapa. There, carved monuments encode astronomy, prophecy, and spiritual teachings. Jenkins' book *Maya Cosmogony* 2012 reconstructed how the Maya positioned their calendar to target a rare astronomical alignment that occurs in the years around 2012, a "galactic alignment" occurring between 1980 – 2016. He explains how the Maya Creation Myth, preserved on Izapa's monuments, teach about abandoning ego-based fears and reconnecting with higher wisdom.

The bottom line on how newcomers to the 2012 discussion can approach the topic is as follows. First, avoid systems or models that try to stimulate fear. What is the point of generating more fear? Fear closes us to unseen possibilities. Second, do some serious research into Maya cosmology and mythology, and any spiritual traditions that deal with transformation and renewal. Third, begin a spiritual practice, such as Vipassana meditation, Tai Chi, or yoga, through which you can deepen your own relationship with the wisdom that resides within all of us.

191

We should always remember that 2012 is, first and foremost, an artefact of the ancient Maya calendar tradition. The Maya themselves emphasised transformation and renewal during cycle endings, suggesting that catastrophe theorists are stopping short of the big picture, and we must meditate more deeply on what catastrophe and transformation really mean.

Various books in the marketplace discuss soul retrieval, healing, spiritual ascension and awakening, and meditation practices. All of these pursuits can help a sincere seeker become more empowered, aware, and clear in regards to what transformation and transcendence mean. Whether you believe in doomsday or enlightenment, understanding transformation and transcendence is critical to understanding 2012.

But the dire situation in the world today cannot be ignored. Population and pollution data suggest that the world as we know it cannot possibly continue for much more than twenty or thirty years. Within many of our lifetimes, we may indeed get to experience *the end of the world as we know it*. This scenario is unavoidable, and so we must all become conscious transformers of our own habits, lifestyles, and values so that, together, we can create a better world.

Geoff Stray's book *Beyond 2012, Catastrophe or Ecstasy: A Complete Guide to End-of-Time Predications* is an indispensable resource for theories, fictions, visions, and predictions about 2012. They fall into two broad categories, as suggested by the subtitle, "catastrophe or ecstasy." For those that believe 2012 is a spiritual opportunity, the experience will ultimately be decided by the subjective state of each individual. Many say that fear and love are the two options when responding to 2012.

Stray's book is important, because it examines theories that are flawed. For example, writer Carl Johan Calleman rejects the established 2012 date, repeatedly trying to denounce its validity, and argues that the "real" end date falls on October 28, 2011. Many authors try to craft their careers on a trademark idea that they can claim as their own, but in doing so they often disregard fundamental facts of the Maya calendar. Calleman's overall call to spiritual awakening is, nevertheless, a laudable goal.

190

Will the world end in 2012? The short answer is yes, the long answer is no.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn No. 110 \(September-October 2008\)](#).

Read this article with its illustrations by downloading
your copy of **New Dawn 110 (PDF version)** for only **US\$2.95**

[Buy Now](#)

[Add to Cart](#) [View Cart](#)

© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

[Share / Save](#) [Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Google+](#)

[Email this](#) [Save to del.icio.us](#) [Digg This!](#) [Share on Facebook](#) [Discuss on NewsVine](#)
[Stumble It!](#) [Reviews](#) [Add a comment](#) [Technical Links](#)

Share this:



Link to this post!

[Signs at the End of the World](#)
By [davidjones](#) | July 6, 2012 | [2012](#), [crop circles](#), [Maya](#), [Prophecy](#), [The Future](#)
[Leave a comment](#)



By [FREDDY SILVA](#)

And it shall come to pass in the last days, I will show wonders in the heavens above, and signs in the earth beneath.

– The Acts of the Apostles 2:19

192

Soon, 2012 will be upon us. Depending on your point of view, on this auspicious date you will either be preparing to adapt to your new light-body, or greeting the four horsemen of the apocalypse, or watching the heavens for signs of the rapture. Or, if like me, you see prophecies as mutable, reshaped by the choices made by that dysfunctional family called humanity, your experience of the probable end of the world will be sitting at a café, sipping a good latte with a fine woman, or man, and looking beyond 2012 and to new experiences and adventures.

Like many people, I used to believe that the final date of the Mayan calendar was best approached with the kind of glee one associates with root canal work. But over the years my point of view has been sculpted by better understanding the root of prophecy. Being an international lecturer offers me the luxury of coming into contact with different people of contrasting backgrounds and influences, and the more I experience and observe the more I have reached the satisfying conclusion that events in life are not so much predetermined but forever adapting to our choices which, paradoxically, re-shape our predictions of the future.

To predict is to be human. It is to provide a target whose aim is a seemingly absolute resolution. Prediction, together with its twin sister prophecy, gives life a reliable set of coordinates. We are scared of the unknown. And knowing the unknown, even if its outcome is undesirable, at least offers a degree of comfort to what many see as an unpredictable existence.

What if prophecy is not the immovable object we are led to believe, but mercurial and mutable? After all, change is the only constant in the Universe. Everything is in flow. There is no living system that exists in stasis, unless you happen to be a rock. But even rocks eventually weather into sand by the ebb and flow of wind and rain and hikers. Even the Universe expands and contracts. Rather than being a static proclamation, prophecy ought to obey a similar law.

Self Fulfilling Prophecy

Prophecy is the probable future realisation of consequences based on events and choices already in motion at the moment of its proclamation. The longer the timeline offered in a prophecy, the more likely its outcome will be influenced by humanity's

193

Apocalypses are seldom the result of predictions and more the release of pathological behaviour in a society that creates the situation in the end. Although Michel de Nostradame prophesied the rise of Hitler and the Third Reich, its fulfilment was due to the choices made by humanity. At the end of World War I the options open to the Allies were to either rebuild Germany or crush it. They chose the latter, and the succeeding terms imposed on a defeated people were so destructive and humiliating that by 1928 the prerequisite social conditions had arisen that, most historians agree, gave rise to Nazism and its diabolical consequences.

As a further vindication of prophecy as an instrument of human choice, had the Nazis not been appeased during the 1930s, humanity could have altered the next wave of prediction, that of a second World War.

Prophecy in Our Time

We currently live at the confluence of several prophecies, making the first decade of the 21st century an important time to be alive. Here we have Edgar Cayce's warning of the repetition of destructive cycles; we have Nostradamus' end of days quatrains echoing paragraphs in the biblical Book of Revelations which in turn coincide with the end of the Mayan calendar of 2012. Just as in the 17th century we are due serious consequences from our lack of responsibility to others, to ourselves and the environment.

The predicted signs are: volcanism, earthquakes, plagues, atmospheric degradation, a potential nuclear Armageddon and a final rapture. Luckily, Christ is to appear again, just in time to inherit a barren wasteland of a planet and most of its inhabitants turned into piles of ash (which is why I personally find this prophecy to be more metaphorical than literal).

The question at hand is, are we about to fulfil it, or is there wiggle room? Current events suggest we are right on course for M.A.D. – Mutually Assured Destruction. And what about 2012? Will it, won't it? Given how this election cycle of the US presidency of the most influential nation on Earth ends exactly in 2012, the potential to influence the outcome of these dire prophecies is enormous. But if we make the

195

gift of free will, in which case any number of outcomes are possible over its course of incubation. In other words, the fulfilment of prophecy becomes dependant on the choices made by the critical mass of collective human consciousness.

One of the earliest recorded uses of the term *prophecy* is in the Jewish Torah: *nevuah*, whose root *Nuv* means 'to bear fruit' or 'to make flourish'. Early prophecies consisted of divine words from invisible forces, angels or God, in which humanity is warned of the consequences of living against the laws of nature. Clearly, a lot of Godly advice fell on deaf ears during these past 3,000 years.

On notable occasions we do pay attention. As Europe approached the twilight days of the first millennium AD, doom and gloom was prophesied to fall upon the world. And yet at precisely 12:01am, 1001, nothing happened. No boom, and certainly no doom. (Incidentally, the same dire predictions repeated themselves 1,000 years later). Six centuries later we see the same story but with a far different outcome: the Puritans and other religious fundamentalists prophesied the destruction of humanity through war, pestilence and plague – all signs of God's displeasure with the "filth and depravity of humanity." In this case they got it exactly right, for by 1666 much of Europe indeed resembled the kind of dark, irrevocable hell once illustrated in the paintings of Hieronymus Bosch.

The difference was that in AD 1000 hardly anybody believed the end of the world was nigh. Historically it was a time of relative calm and prosperity. But by the 17th century a greater amount of the population had become so focused on impending doom they inevitably created the very conditions which greased the wheels of biblical destruction. It is estimated that up to one third of the population of Europe perished through wars and plagues. In 1666 even most of London went up in flames. For once the prophets – despite their extremist religious viewpoints – got it right.

In such a case we can see how group consciousness is capable of making prophecy self-fulfilling. Indeed, fifteen centuries of European history teaches us that if a greater mass of people hold an overtly pessimistic image of the future, chances are that image will manifest in reality.

194

right choices, the prize is the complete transformation of the course of humanity for the next 4,000 years.

If enough people share the same dream, a critical mass will create that reality. Humans are gifted dreamers, but even so we often lack the confidence to believe we are powerful creation machines.

Throughout native cultures prophecy is strangely reminiscent of scriptures in which God reveals Himself to humanity in subtle and helpful ways – miracles, healings, divine laws, signs – but when these hints are ignored, cataclysms are used to wake people up, particularly those at the slowest vibratory levels. Interestingly, at times when humanity approaches a crossroads, 'outside' guidance is made available in unusual ways.

The Appearance of Crop Circles at Critical Times

One such event occurred back in the 17th century, around the time when Europe was fulfilling the prophecy of hell and brimstone. Unusual signs appeared in the fields of Britain in the form of geometric shapes, circles and rings. Described as 'witches circles', these designs in tall crops were seen as helpful messages from a benevolent spirit world. A second wave of sightings – this time throughout Europe and North America – preceded events that would lead to World War I.

I am of course talking about crop circles, the worldwide phenomenon whose dramatic re-appearance at the end of the 20th century once again coincides with a time of socio-political upheaval as well as climate change. Could these glyphs indeed be those "signs in the Earth beneath" described in the Acts of the Apostles? If so, why are they here?

The Universal Law of non-intervention states that no entity can interfere with the evolution of another species. Thus, if crop circles are messages from a conscious source, the symbols must be suggestive. They would serve as a type of subconscious stimulus, offering potential and ideas to its recipients. Certainly, the people who come into contact with these enigmatic symbols describe a change in their perception, and how they feel a need to change the course of their lives. Decades of research suggests that contact is overwhelmingly positive, people feel they have

196

been awoken. And yet when pressed, they stumble to articulate the experience. They say they know what the symbols are but often cannot logically explain what they mean. This suggests that some type of cellular information is by-passing the logical brain, awakening instead the genetic and irrational part of our being.

While I was researching this possibility for my book *Secrets In The Fields*, I was given information by the geologist Gregg Braden, who showed me how one particular crop circle matches the parts of the human DNA molecule which are not coded for protein. In other words, it stimulates parts of our DNA that allow information to be imprinted thereby awakening something in our genetic memory.

For this to occur, a bioelectromagnetic signal needs to be transferred from one organism – the crop circle – to the other, the human body. Many of the 80 eyewitnesses to crop circles recall a beam of light accompanying the creation of the glyphs. Light is an electromagnetic signal, and DNA relies on light for receiving information. It is also known that genuine crop circles contain a measurable electromagnetic field which can last up to five years after the original shape in the crop has been harvested; furthermore, ripples of energy have also been detected flowing away from the epicentre of the designs. This demonstrates that the crop circles are living, breathing, organisms.

But there's more. Electrical equipment has a tendency to be interfered with inside the perimeter of crop circles, as do human beings who enter them, and humans are electromagnetic. As it happens, thousands of people have not just had such experiences, they also report being healed.

There is a second part to this encoding. Crop circles are typically geometric; and those that are not contain the geometric code concealed within their framework. The most typical geometries employed are the pentagram and the hexagram. Now, geometry is the ultimate systems language because it underlies every biological and mineral element in the universe, including the human body. At its core, the crystalline structure of human DNA is made up of a series of repeating crystals in the shape of pentagrams and hexagrams. Since the crop circles are living biological entities, such biogeometry would have a sympathetic effect on the organisms with

197

that humanity will still be alive and well and in a creative mood two decades after 2012.

People have also been interacting with the crop circles to the point where the glyphs can be predicted by date, location and appearance. And this, for me, is one of the most important messages behind the phenomenon, for it shows not only the existence of a conscious source behind their creation, but illustrates just what a powerful tool human intent and intuitive ability can be.

In 1999 I conducted a closed experiment to see how humans interact with crop circles. The idea was to solicit the time, location and shape of the last major pattern of the season in southern Britain – home to 75% of the world's crop circles. I asked people from various walks of life: an accountant, two psychics (from both sides of the Atlantic), a software designer, another researcher, and an editor. I joined the experiment by using dowsing as a means to predict the information. Using that age-old intuitive technique I was able to pinpoint a field at Roundway in England. The shape seemed to be a seven-pointed star with elements of a nine-pointed star, which I found confusing to visualise. Interestingly, everyone else gave me near-identical information; the time was the only element that seemed to throw people off, the discrepancy being three days. Then again, time is not a universal constant but a human artefact. At least we all agreed it would appear during the last week in July.

The solicitations were made in confidence, and none of the people I asked were aware of each others' responses. As the magic week drew near I worked directly with a respected psychic to fine-tune the time, and we were able to narrow its predicted appearance down to 36 hours; I even booked a private plane ahead of time so as to be the first to fly over the glyph (but never disclosing the location to the pilot). On the appointed hour we were the first two people to fly over a brand new crop circle complete with seven-pointed geometry (later I discovered a nine-pointed geometry within its design). And precisely at the predicted coordinates. The design appears to describe the entire interchange between audible sound and visible light, the very bones of creative manifestation.

199

which they interact, either through physical contact or simply by looking at their image.

The crop circles are also appearing at the intersections of the earth's magnetic lines of energy, which means they imprint information directly into the planet's energetic field. Every organism on Earth is therefore in contact with this information. So perhaps the crop circles appeared at this crucial juncture to remind us of a preferred choice of direction. People are being offered the choice to engage with the coming human evolution, or conversely, to resist it. We need to remember that we always have choice. One thing is certain: the presence of these signs is palpable, given their polarising effect – people either react very positively to the circles or they debunk them vehemently. In fact, the tenacity with which the debunkers operate is akin to 17th century witch hunts.

It seems very plausible, then, that crop circles are part of the 'end of days' scenario, when signs from a helpful universe come to aid humanity through another fork in its evolutionary road. But to say they are prophetic is still a matter for discussion. Take the famous case of the 'Solar System' crop circle, so-called because of its uncanny resemblance to our inner solar system to an accuracy of 99%, and complete with its own asteroid belt.

What makes this glyph worthy of investigation is that the circle representing the Earth is missing from its orbit. Some have said this points to a future date when the Earth will cease to exist. Given that messages from the heavens are typically helpful and positive, I prefer my colleague Prof. Gerald Hawkins' interpretation: it points to milestones in propulsion. The late Prof. Hawkins – emeritus astronomer at the University of Boston – calculated that the position of the other three planets in this design appeared in such a configuration twice during the 20th century: the first date occurred when the Wright Brothers made aviation history on a beach in North Carolina by proving that a heavier-than-air object could fly; the second date points to the first Mars orbiter and its flight to the red planet. The next time we shall see this configuration in the solar system will be in 2032. So what will happen, another milestone in aviation? Perhaps. Crop circles have been shown to encode anti-gravity technology, so who knows. But one thing is certain, the Circlemakers seem positive

198

Historically, peaks and troughs in the Earth's magnetic field strength coincide with the creation of sacred sites, indicating that our ancestors were well aware of these key moments or ages, and used such pivotal moments to experience more rapid development of their consciousness. Of course if there was greater resistance to this from a wider band of society then the inverse would occur, and more dark ages would follow. That the crop circles themselves are created according to the very same techniques employed in stone circles, pyramids, Gothic cathedrals and other sacred sites – magnetism, geometry and sound – says a lot about their intended purpose, and even more so considering their sudden appearance at the close of the 20th century coincides with a major trough in the earth's magnetic field.

Whether you choose to view crop circles as symbols from a creative universe or as sacred sites – or both – their timely appearance and their ability to be predicted and perhaps to prophesy, demonstrates that someone, somewhere has a vested interest in ensuring that humanity rises to its greatest potential at this urgent hour. Experiments at Princeton's P.E.A.R. laboratories showed that people's focused intentions affect such mechanical constants as the timing of a computerised drumbeat and the motion of pendulums. Thousands of trials reveal machines' obedience to the thoughts of their human operators, and that the human mind is capable of affecting approximately one in every 10,000 random events. Given such powerful abilities, all prophecies of doom surrounding the end of the world can be turned around if we choose to focus on prediction as a positive and creative tool.

According to chaos theory, an evolutionary transition to a higher state is accompanied by the breakdown of order in the harmonic field. When new energy is introduced, as in the case of crop circles, it reverses the process of disintegration so that matter can be reorganised and enabled to achieve this higher state. Order breaks into chaos that builds into order. As science writer James Gleick explains, "The greater the turbulence, the more complex the solution, the greater the jump to a higher state." And there is no doubt that right now we are immersed in an ocean of great chaos.

200

But as the saying goes, "you have the whole world in your hands." And when 2012 comes, I know where I'll be: in a café with a fine woman, and a grand latte in my hands.

FREDDY SILVA is one of the world's leading experts on crop circles and sacred sites, and a leading researcher into the interaction between temples and consciousness. He is best-selling author of *Secrets in the Fields*, and Director of "Templemaking", "Stairways To Heaven: The Practical Magic Of Sacred Space", and "In The Footsteps Of Isis". Recently described by the CEO of Universal Light Expo as "perhaps the best metaphysical speaker in the world right now," he is an international keynote speaker, and has appeared on The History Channel, BBC, video documentaries and international radio shows. His web sites are cropcirclesecrets.org and invisibletemple.com.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn Special Issue 6](#).

Read this article with its illustrations by downloading your copy of **New Dawn Special Issue 6 (PDF version) for only US\$5.95**

[Buy Now](#)

[Add to Cart](#) [View Cart](#)

© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

[Share / Save](#) [Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [LinkedIn](#)

[Email this](#) [Save to del.icio.us](#) [Digg This!](#) [Share on Facebook](#) [Discuss on Newsvine](#) [Stumble It!](#)

[Add a comment](#) [Technorati Links](#)

Share this:



Link to this post!

[-a href=](#)

[Crop Circles: Messages From the TimeWave?](#)

By [davidjones](#) | July 6, 2012 | [2012](#), [crop circles](#), [Prophecy](#), [The Future](#)
[Leave a comment](#)

201

Mars rules happily." With the forward correction from the Julian calendar of Nostradamus' day to the current Gregorian calendar, Nostradamus seemed to refer to the total solar eclipse of August 11, 1999.

Nostradamus' Centuries hardly mentioned specific dates, and hence, this specific verse became the cornerstone of debates as to who the 'King of Terror' was, and what would happen during the summer of 1999. The date being so close to a new millennium, apocalyptic prophecies and predictions of comets colliding with Earth, an alien invasion, a nuclear war, or the return of the plutonium filled Cassini spacecraft, were all listed as possible terrors. Others interpreted it as the awakening of the spirit of Jesus within the masses, or the opening of the Hall of Records under the Sphinx – who, in Arab tradition, was called 'the Father of Terror'.

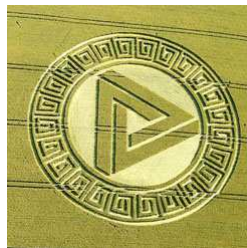
Less than a decade later, the new 'August 11, 1999' is December 21, 2012, the end of the Mayan Calendar, and linked with another astronomical event: the conjunction of the December Solstice Sun with the crossing point of the Galactic Equator. The new date for a new hope for a better future – and/or the demise of this earth – is therefore reprogrammed from 1999 to 2012. Nostradamus has been exchanged for the often self-proclaimed heirs of Mayan priests, who claim that the end of the Mayan calendar marks the apocalypse. In truth, though it is a fact that the Mayan calendar will end, there are no Mayan accounts that argue doom, or great change of any nature, will coincide with the finish of this calendar.

[The Crop Circle Connection](#)

Indeed, the question remains what – and specifically if – something will happen on that day in 2012. In 2012, *The Return of Quetzalcoatl*, Daniel Pinchbeck advances a radical theory: "That human consciousness is rapidly transitioning to a new state, a new intensity of awareness that will manifest as a different understanding, a transformed realisation, of time and space and self."

In his exploration of whether we are indeed evolving into this new state, Pinchbeck spoke to British crop circle researcher Michael Glickman, who holds that some of the crop circle formations found in England and elsewhere were in fact calendars. He points towards the 'Grid Square' that appeared in Etchilhampton in

203



By PHILIP COPPENS

When Hernando Cortés landed on Mexico's Yucatan in CE 1519, ambassadors from the local ruler Montezuma II soon arrived with gifts. Cortés said that he learned he was considered by the Aztecs to be either an emissary of Quetzalcoatl or Quetzalcoatl himself.

According to a prophecy, the god Quetzalcoatl would return on a day in one of the One-Reed years; 1519 was a One-Reed year. In Bernal Diaz's *The Conquest of New Spain*, he outlines that Montezuma truly believed that they were those whom his Aztec ancestors had prophesied about. Montezuma elaborated about the arrival of those from the 'direction of the sunrise' who would have tremendous military success and rule over them.

In 1519 the prophecy came true, and even though most in retrospect will be hard-pressed to consider that Cortés was Quetzalcoatl, he nevertheless did indeed bring great change and ruled over 'his' former homeland.

Had the Mayan priests correctly prophesied the future? Or was their calendar – with cycles of 52 years – a recipe for disaster? It meant that sections of the population would long for the return of this deity every 52 years – and anyone, like Cortés, could be mistaken, or promoted, as the return of this legendary figure.

In one of his most specific, yet least understood prophecies (Century X, Quatrain 72), Nostradamus wrote: "In the year 1999 and 7 months; From the sky will come a great King of Terror; He will resurrect the great King of Angolmois; Before which

202

August 1997, which he interprets as a map of time. A square within a circle, it was made up of 26 rows of 30 squares, the total number of squares of which, Glickman noted, coincided with the number of weeks remaining from the date of the circle's appearance until the end of 2012. For Glickman, that year too marks a dimensional shift. As to the purpose of crop circles in this, Glickman believes they are both there to key us in to this change, and to give us clues as to how this shift in dimension will manifest itself in our world.

Prophecies of doom and gloom, or the hope of a new world, are age-old. In the Western world, this event is linked with the Apocalypse, which is a series of events that is presumed to involve the arrival of both the AntiChrist and the Second Coming of Christ, before the dead are resurrected and the 'end of time' occurs.

Within Christian eschatology, the 'End of Days' is linked with the so-called 'Signs of the End'. Matthew 24:3-8 is quite specific about these, stating they will be famines, pestilences and earthquakes, as well as people proclaiming they are Christ. But for many others, any phenomenon of an anomalous nature is often seen as the precursor to the Apocalypse.

Marshall Applewhite and Bonnie Nettles led the American religious group Heaven's Gate. Applewhite convinced 38 followers to commit suicide when the Comet Hale-Bopp appeared in 1997. He apparently believed their souls would take a ride on a spaceship that was hiding behind the comet – a spaceship that was carrying Jesus. They believed that planet Earth was about to be recycled and the only chance to survive was to leave it immediately – i.e. die.

Whereas most UFO and crop circle researchers have spent more than five decades trying to 'prove' these phenomena, others have merely taken the phenomena for what they are: anomalous events and signs of potential divine or diabolical nature – and part of the end times.

Internet web sites such as 'Return of the Nephilim' are typical of a modern – largely American – mindset, in which biblical eschatology is mixed with everything else. Hence, on the group's site, one can read: "To link the rebellious Sons of Elohim who inhabited the heavenly places, the atmosphere and beyond, to the current non-

204

human intelligent beings we see more and more frequently, so-called 'aliens', is not such a large step. Not only do many advanced beings hint at angelic origin in their contact with humans through abductions and channelling, but the crop circle phenomena attributed to UFOs proves their interest in the planets and asteroid belt – the areas which the Sons of Elohim still have dominion over. If the so-called aliens and their UFO craft are not themselves the rebel b'nei Elohim of the Scriptures, they are under the jurisdiction of Satan, the Prince of the Powers of the Air."

Indeed, for many Christians, these 'signs' are not signs of God, but of Satan – here to deceive us.

Thus, whether signs of the Second Coming, or the Coming of the Saucers – whether an alien invasion or friendly contact – Christians and ufologists alike interpret these signs, whether in the skies or in the fields, as the precursor for a major event.

This imagery has made the transition into popular culture: in the French television series "Mystère," crop formations are seen as coded messages, indecipherable for the military that is trying to crack them, but legible for those 'special people', the end product of an extra-terrestrial interbreeding experiment, which will result in their return to their extra-terrestrial family; the crop formations are 'notes' left in the field, which tell these people where to meet, and when, for their intergalactic taxi back home. The plot is somewhat similar to Spielberg's "Taken," in which there is also a – though much smaller – role for crop circles.

If UFOs marked the major new anomaly of the latter half of the 20th century, the new anomaly of the last quarter of that century was no doubt the crop circle phenomenon. As the countdown to the new millennium progressed, the numbers of circles appearing in the fields of England – and soon elsewhere – increased. It is therefore not surprising to note that, just like Glickman has worked the circles into 2012, in the 1990s, they were worked into the August 11, 1999 hype.

Some even made a link with the Great Planetary Alignment that was to occur on May 3, 2000, and noted how on May 3, 1999, a crop circle appeared in the fields in

205

simply a wave, mapping how much novelty – new things – made their appearances in the universe. The arrival of 'new things', such as crop circles and UFOs, irrelevant of what they are, could thus be incorporated into this approach.

McKenna said he was given this information when he and his brother Dennis partook in entheogenic experiences in the Columbian Amazon, at a site known as La Chorrera; details of his exploits are written down in the books *True Hallucinations* and *The Invisible Landscape*. McKenna described the moment as "an encounter with an insectoid intelligence who had curious things to say about the nature of time." He also felt that these creatures were the real occupants of the UFOs, stating, "We are part of a symbiotic relationship with something which disguises itself as an extra-terrestrial invasion so as not to alarm us."

McKenna believed that the proliferation of UFO reports was indicative of the approach of "a transcendental object from beyond the end of history"; the future was breaking into the present. And the origin of this rupture – or rapture – was this "something," this "transcendental object," that had revealed the TimeWave equations to him.

Though McKenna now possessed this "gift of the gods," what was lacking was a mechanism by which he was able to map the fractal wave pattern onto the historical timeline. This anchoring was important, for the wave came with an omega point, in which infinite novelty occurred at a tremendous rate; literally, the end of time. After much study, McKenna decided to use December 21, 2012, the end of the Long Count of the Mayan calendar, as this point – point Zero of his TimeWave.

Some have seen the TimeWave and its related computer programs as a gimmick, there to help McKenna in conveying the message that certain hallucinogenic substances, used in a ritual setting, as practiced by shamans, brought mankind in contact with another intelligence in another dimension. But on the occasions I had the pleasure of meeting and seeing McKenna lecture, he actually did not use the TimeWave as such. If anything, he downplayed the TimeWave, as he knew it was an unproven possibility. Still, he was largely convinced that it existed, and that he was right in its anchoring to 2012. He was convinced because he felt it had accurately

207

Wallop, near Andover, England, offering a pattern that 'strongly suggested' a solar eclipse.

Today, the nature of the crop circle phenomenon – whether man-made or somehow made by 'something else' – remains hotly debated, but this has not stopped its incorporation in various end times prophecies. If they are messages to be read by special people, i.e. the scenario offered in "Mystère," it is clear that their message is not straightforward to decipher.

In an age where tea leaves, animal intestines or urine have become less favourite mechanisms of interpreting the desires of the beyond and the gods, and specifically the future they have in mind for us on an individual and global level, crop circles have become the basis for a new modern form of divination.

We seek meaning in the circles, from alchemy, as was the case in Barbury Castle, to other topical notions, such as the Mayan calendar. Gerard Hawkins and John Michell both followed this approach for many years and today, enigmatically shaped designs continue to function as a Rorschach test on the cerealogists – the crop circle researchers.

Some circles, such as Barbury Castle, as well as the Stantonbury Hill yin-yang inspired circle that was reported on July 7, 2007, lend themselves easily to divination. The 'art' is somewhat discredited, in my opinion, when people try to apply it to dissecting a stylised depiction of a dog, as occurred with another formation of 2007.

Whatever crop circles might be, a separate question is whether there is a countdown to 2012, of which crop circles are not necessarily a required ingredient, as Pinchbeck and Glickman seem to believe.

'TimeWave Zero' & 'Novelty Theory'

One person, Terence McKenna, believed there was nevertheless a definite countdown. McKenna's model is known as 'TimeWave Zero', and is part of his 'Novelty theory', which attempted to calculate the ebb and flow of novelty in the universe as an inherent quality of time. The fractal waveform, the TimeWave, was

206

predicted the past: the precise moments of great novelty that corresponded to known upheavals in history, both ancient and modern. The TimeWave's ability to model the past was, for McKenna, a good reason to trust that it would model the future, and 2012 was key in that.

For McKenna, the end times would be when anything and everything conceivable to the human imagination occurs simultaneously. Pinchbeck's opinions are therefore largely in agreement with McKenna. The question, of course, is whether the Maya were supposedly aware of this, yet why no-one else – including modern science – seems to be.

Furthermore, linking such prophecies with the crop circle phenomenon is tenuous, as the phenomenon has never been present in the Mayan heartland; if anything, it should be linked to the Celtic harvest calendar, native to England and the megalithic monuments around which the most ingenious formations appear each year.

However much we make of 2012, the Mayans themselves never saw it as an end of time, or the return of Quetzalcoatl, as Pinchbeck subtitles his book. They 'merely' saw it as the end of one of their calendars – others continuing beyond. After all, the Mayans did not see August 12, 3114 BCE as the literal date when Earth was created, but 'merely' as the start of that calendar round.

Originally, McKenna had anchored novelty with an event in recent history, using it as the beginning of the final 67.29 year cycle. The event he chose was the atomic bombing of Hiroshima, which gave an end date in mid-November 2012. Then, he discovered the proximity of this date to the end of the current 13-baktun cycle of the Mayan calendar and adjusted the end date to match this point in the calendar. It makes the science behind TimeWave Zero less precise.

So what can we expect from December 21, 2012? What is it? John Major Jenkins wrote *Maya Cosmogonies 2012*, with a foreword by Terence McKenna. In this introduction, McKenna underlines that he was the first person to suggest in print, in 1975, that in our time, the winter (northern hemisphere) solstice was moving closer and closer to the point on the ecliptic where it will eclipse the galactic centre.

208

By the early 1990s, Jenkins and McKenna became more and more convinced that the end-date of the Mayan 13 baktun cycle was linked with the conjunction of the sun with the intersection of the ecliptic and the plane of the Milky Way. It is indeed a major astronomical event, and one does stand perplexed by the conclusion that the Mayans were aware of this centuries before science was able to confirm this fact.

And what to make of the 'coincidence' of our physicists' discovery of a black hole at the centre of our galaxy and the Maya belief in a great black hole in the same spot?

McKenna also noted that it was remarkable the Maya were fascinated less by their own time, and more by the time we live in, a time that lay more than two millennia in the future at the time the first Long Count dates were recorded.

McKenna added that, "over millennia, the Maya observed the drama of the approach of father sun toward the vagina of mother sky and, though the cosmic event itself was calculated to occur many centuries in the future, the Maya made the future conjunction the anchor point of their machinery of cosmic time keeping. Their myth [...] chose our time as the quintessential moment of creation." A year before his own death, McKenna wrote how the world was perhaps not meant to end, but was to be born, on December 21, 2012.

It coincides with John Major Jenkins' conclusion, that "the ancient Maya understood something about the nature of the cosmos and the spiritual evolution of humanity that has gone unrecognised in our own worldview. This understanding involves our alignment with the centre of our Galaxy, our cosmic centre and source, and identifies A.D. 2012 as a time of tremendous transformation and opportunity for spiritual growth, a transition from one World Age to another."

Indeed, if ever there is a call for spiritual awakening required, it might be that science and legend, at the close of the 20th century, were beginning to reveal the same 'truths', where the real challenge of 2012 might be that each side of the debate needs to learn to embrace the other: the marriage of history with legend, of age-old 'truths' with modern scientific discoveries – resulting in new insights – novelty.

209

everyday scientific exploration and looking towards the scientific establishment, it seems they are literally afraid to properly analyse the role of consciousness.

The triple constraint of time, space and consciousness is nothing new. It is extremely old, and the basis of astrology which argues that our consciousness is 'baselined' according to the time and location of our birth.

Similarly, Wim Zitman has studied the dates given by Nostradamus in his Centuries, and argues they reveal a familiarity with certain calendars, a so-called rhythm of the universe, that is similar in concept to the Mayan calendars. But neither Zitman nor Jenkins expect cosmic catastrophes or alien invaders to arrive; the past milestones of these calendars have similarly never led to the end – or beginning – of time, the world, or an alien invasion. What these milestones dates do seem to represent are... milestones: marks in time whereby an inventory is made of where humanity, or the universe as a whole, is, and challenges for the next period are either set out, or a new 'episode' in the drama (or soap opera) of the universe, begins.

Hence, perhaps 2012 might signal the time when 'we' began to understand that it is indeed 'we' who hold the key, and not the stars, aliens, or 'something' in another dimension. If so, Pinchbeck might be right after all that we are transitioning to a new state of awareness. It also echoes McKenna's opening statement in *The Invisible Landscape*, that "the search for liberation, a paradisiacal state of freedom that mythology insists is the ahistorical root of the historical process, has always been the raison d'être of the human species' conscious pilgrimage through time."

PHILIP COPPENS is an author and investigative journalist, ranging from the world of politics to ancient history and mystery. He is a frequent contributor to various magazines. Since 1995, he has lectured extensively across the world. He is the author of *The Stone Puzzle of Rosslyn Chapel*, *The Canopus Revelation*, *Land of the Gods* and *The New Pyramid Age*. His website is www.philippcoppens.com.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn Special Issue 4](#).

Read this article with its illustrations by downloading your copy of *New Dawn Special Issue 4* (PDF version) for only US\$5.95

211

2012 is close, and the challenge, listening to the news on television, seems already lost; 2012 seems like it will pass, just like 1999, and it will be substituted with another set of prophecies, no doubt linked with 2033, the alleged 2,000th anniversary of Jesus' assumed death.

For centuries, the 'end of times' has failed to occur. Messages like those of the apocalyptic preacher Vincent Ferrer, that the apocalypse was not a passive event, but something for which all of mankind needed to work together in order to achieve it, remain anathema to our modern consumer society in which we continue to demand that a new world is given to us, rather than worked for. To quote Pinchbeck at the conclusion of his book: "As the Hopi also say: We are the ones we have been waiting for."

Each piece of the puzzle – 2012, McKenna's TimeWave, crop circles, etc. – are all worthy causes of further study. But mixing all of these ingredients together, before we understand the separate pieces, is unlikely to lead to a greater understanding. To this, we need to add that even though time is the prime organiser of our daily lives, we know little about it.

Is it merely a human construct, to organise – divide – that great flow from alpha to omega, from birth to death, on a global, social and individual level? Or is there more to it? Noting that space and time are intimately linked, and that space has demonstrable physical qualities, what about time? Isn't it time that science begins to address the *nature of time*? And when it does, perhaps then will we better understand the nature of prophecies and predictions – and whether or not, if not where and how, we need to slot in Mayan calendars and time-waves.

[Consciousness & Humanity](#)

This is where a true new hope for a genuine new age may lie: quantum physics does tell us that above space and time, stands consciousness. And it is towards consciousness that all prophecies and predictions look. For one, it is certain notables, the Nostradamuses, who are said to rise above time and space, and see into the beyond, what the future holds for us. Secondly, alas, out of this triple set, we have only looked into space; the frontiers of time and consciousness remain beyond

210

[Buy Now](#)
[Add to Cart](#) [View Cart](#)

© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

[Share / Save](#) [f](#) [t](#) [g+](#) [+](#)

[Email this](#) [Save to del.icio.us](#) [Digg This!](#) [Share on Facebook](#) [Discuss on Newsvine](#) [Stumble It!](#)
[Add a comment](#) [Technorati Links](#)

Share this:



Link to this post!

[New Dawn 133 \(July-August 2012\)](#)

By [davidiones](#) | June 30, 2012 | [Latest Issue](#)
[Leave a comment](#)



[The Reality of ESP](#)

[Frank Joseph](#) interviews Russell Targ, perhaps the best known psychic investigator of our time and a pioneer of Remote Viewing.

[Hidden London: Secrets of the City Revealed](#)

212

Andrew Gough takes us on a tour of London uncovering the ancient city's many mysteries, strange enigmas and occult connections.

[The London Olympics Conspiracy?](#)

An overview of the secret symbols, signs and associations some see as evidence of a conspiracy.

[John Dee & the Enochian Apocalypse](#)

Did Dr. John Dee, one of England's most intriguing historical figures, not only converse with angels but also unlock the door to the apocalypse?

[The Amazing Prophecies of Benjamín Parravicini](#)

Benjamín Solari Parravicini is widely regarded as Argentina's greatest prophet. *Adrian Salbuchi* investigates his most remarkable prophecies.

[Possession is Not a Myth](#)

We Have the Power, Not 'Them'. *David Icke* recounts his strange encounter with negative entities and shows how we can keep clear of their influence.

[Windows to the Sacred: Occult Art in Australia](#)

Robert Buratti introduces little known but important Australian artists whose works act as portals to the collective unconscious and the supernatural.

[Empire of Mammon](#)

Secret History of the World's Financial Capital. *Dr. K.R. Bolton* reveals how the City of London Corporation became the centre of the global money system.

[John Dee & the Magical Origins of the British Empire](#)

Glyn Parry looks at the role of the mysterious alchemist and magician Dr. John Dee in shaping the future of Britain.

MIND BODY SPIRIT

The Healing Power of Fever

By Christopher Vasey

Diary of a DNA Potentiator

By Brendan Murphy

Power of the Sovereign Spirit

By Neil Kramer

Health Briefs

PLUS MUCH MORE INCLUDING WORLD WATCH & BOOK REVIEWS....

Download your copy of this 80 page magazine

(iPad compatible e-book)

for only US\$5.95



[Share / Save](#) [f](#) [t](#) [+](#)

[Email this](#) [Save to del.icio.us](#) [Digg This!](#) [Share on Facebook](#) [Discuss on Newsvine](#) [Stumble It!](#)
[Add a comment](#) [Technorati Links](#)

Share this:



Link to this post!

[Mind Control & the New World Order](#)
By [davidjones](#) | June 23, 2012 | [Articles](#) [CIA](#), [Hidden History & Secret Societies](#), [Mind Control](#)
[Leave a comment](#)

213

214



By LEN KASTEN

On 28 November 1953, at 2 am, a man crashed through a closed window and fell to his death from the 10th floor of the Statler Hotel in New York City. He was identified as Frank Olson, a bacteriologist with the US Army Research Center at Fort Detrick, Maryland. He had fallen from a room he shared with another scientist, Robert Lashbrook. It was ruled a suicide.

Twenty-two years later, in 1975, William Colby, then CIA director, declassified documents that changed the complexion of the case. It was revealed that Olson had actually been an undercover CIA operative at Fort Detrick, and that one week prior to his death, he had been drinking Cointreau at a high-level meeting with scientists at Deep Creek Lodge in rural Maryland. The Cointreau was laced with a large dose of LSD administered by his CIA boss, Sidney Gottlieb. He was then sent to New York with Lashbrook, also with the CIA, to see a psychiatrist because the LSD had induced a psychosis.

It was also revealed that Olson had been part of the top secret CIA program that was known as Project MK-ULTRA, exploring the use of chemicals and drugs for purposes of mind control, and bacteriological agents for covert assassination. Olson had been working on ways to deliver anthrax in aerosol form, for use as a weapon. New evidence that came to light, through the persistent efforts of Olson's son Eric, made the suicide ruling highly suspect.

215

It turned out that Olson had been labelled a security risk by British intelligence after getting upset witnessing human experimentation on a trip to Frankfurt, Germany the previous summer. Eric Olson now believes that his father was drugged and then murdered to make sure that he didn't reveal the secrets of the MK-ULTRA project. Following the 1975 revelations, the government must have felt more than a little guilt about the affair because Olson's family was given a 17 minute audience with US President Ford, who apologised to them, and they were awarded damages in the amount of \$750,000.

Controlling Human Behaviour

The MK-ULTRA program was instituted on 13 April 1953 by CIA Director Allen Dulles, ostensibly to counter the brainwashing techniques of American prisoners being held by the North Koreans during the Korean War, and to duplicate those techniques on enemy prisoners, i.e. the creation of "Manchurian Candidates." This was the claim used to obtain funding for the project. However, the Prisoner of War brainwashing program was just the tip of the iceberg, and the CIA-sponsored experiments ventured far and wide into areas of Mind Control under the aegis of MK-ULTRA that had little or nothing to do with methods of interrogation.

The Colby revelations were part of a sweeping investigation of the CIA in January 1975 by the "Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States," chaired by Vice-President Nelson Rockefeller. The subsequent June 1975 Report to the President said: "The drug program was part of a much larger CIA program to study possible means for controlling human behaviour. Other studies explored the effects of radiation, electric-shock, psychology, psychiatry, sociology and harassment substances."

Even though the program got off to a rocky start with the Olson affair, it recovered quickly and became an umbrella project with 149 sub-projects. The overall guiding principal was succinctly stated in an internal CIA memo dated January 1952: "Can we get control of an individual to the point where he will do our bidding against his will and even against fundamental laws of nature such as self-preservation?"

216

The drug program came under the aegis of the Chemical Division of the Technical Services Staff headed up by Sidney Gottlieb from 1951 to 1956. Gottlieb was a highly intelligent eccentric who drank goat's milk, enjoyed folk-dancing, and raised Christmas trees on his farm outside Washington.

The Agency funded LSD research programs at major medical centres and universities including Boston Psychopathic, Mt. Sinai Hospital at Columbia University, University of Illinois Medical School, University of Oklahoma and others. The funding was carried out secretly through the Josiah Macy Foundation, and the Geschickter Fund for Medical Research in Washington, D.C. The CIA claimed the secrecy was necessary to keep it from the Russians, but we have already seen that it was part of much larger project to learn how to control human behaviour in general, so this is not credible.

Gottlieb told Dr. Harold Abramson at Mt. Sinai (who just happened to be the psychiatrist that Olson was supposed to see!) that he wanted "operationally pertinent materials [about]: a. Disturbance of Memory; b. Discrediting by Aberrant Behaviour; c. Alteration of Sex Patterns; d. Eliciting of Information; e. Suggestibility; f. Creation of Dependence." That sounds like pretty deep stuff for the spy game. They were really afraid of public reaction and congressional condemnation, especially since the CIA charter did not allow domestic operations, and certainly prohibited experimentation on US citizens.

The callousness of the research is best exemplified by the CIA-funded work of Dr. Harris Isbell, the Director of the Addiction Research Center in Lexington, Kentucky. The drug addict hospital inmates, who were mostly black, were encouraged to volunteer for LSD research in return for hard drugs of their choice or time off their sentences. In most cases, they were given pure morphine or heroin. At one point Isbell kept seven men on LSD for 77 straight days. Many others were on it for up to 42 days.

Concerning extended LSD usage, John Marks in his landmark book *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* says about writer Hunter S. Thompson (recently deceased) that he "frightened his readers with accounts of drug

217

dependence. This became evident when they started using LSD as an adjunct in hypnotic and electronic experiments.

Re-Patterning the Brain

Perhaps the most notorious and nefarious MK-ULTRA sub-project was carried out at the Allan Memorial Institute in Montreal, Canada under the directorship of Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron, an American from Albany, New York. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, Scotland, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of the World Federation for Mental Health. At various times, he was elected president of the Canadian, American, and World psychiatric associations. In other words, Cameron was no renegade but had the full faith and endorsement of the world psychiatric establishment.

The CIA wanted Cameron to "depattern" the contents of the brain to make it receptive to new patterning. David Remnick in a *Washington Post* article on 28 July 1985 said, "The... heart of the laboratory was the Grid Room.... The subject was strapped into a chair involuntarily, by force, his head bristling with electrodes and transducers. Any resistance was met with a paralyzing dose of curare. The subject's brainwaves were beamed to a nearby reception room crammed with voice analysers, a wire recorder and radio receivers cobbled together... The systematic annihilation or 'depatterning' of a subject's mind and memory was accomplished with overdoses of LSD, barbiturate sleep for 65 days at a stretch and ECT shocks at 75 times the recommended dosage. Psychic driving, the repetition of a recorded message for 16 hours a day, programmed the empty mind. Fragile patients referred to Allan Memorial for help were thus turned into carbuncular jellyfish."

Anton Chaitkin in his essay, 'British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination', says: "Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the cognitive centres of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane."

219

(LSD) binges lasting a few days, during which Thompson felt his brain boiling away in the sun, his nerves wrapping around enormous barbed wire forts, and his remaining faculties reduced to their reptilian antecedents." The recent movie *The Rum Diary*, starring Johnny Depp, based on the autobiographical book by Hunter S. Thompson, presents an imaginative re-enactment of his LSD adventures.

The CIA Turns On the Counter-Culture

Not satisfied with university research, Gottlieb recruited New York narcotics agent George White to distribute LSD surreptitiously to the "borderline underworld." Operating through safe houses in Greenwich Village, Haight-Ashbury and Marin County, White gave doses to prostitutes, pimps, drug addicts and other "marginal people" and then observed the results and reported to Gottlieb.

John Marks says they were people "who would be powerless to seek any sort of revenge if they ever found out what the CIA had done to them. In addition to their being unlikely whistle-blowers, such people lived in a world where an unwitting dose of some drug... was an occupational hazard anyway."

Eventually, White started using it randomly all over New York and San Francisco. Regarding the results, Marks says, "The MKULTRA scientists reaped little but disaster, mischief, and disappointment from their efforts to use LSD as a miracle weapon against the minds of their opponents." Yet, they continued this program for 10 years until 1963.

Ironically, since the CIA had pretty much cornered the market on LSD internationally, buying up all the product of Sandoz and Eli Lilly, the spread of the drug to the counter-culture was through the Agency. Timothy Leary, Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsburg and Tom Wolfe were first "turned on" thanks to the CIA, and that's how the "flower children" became psychedelic.

But, the LSD experiments may have been more successful than Marks realised. They were carefully noting the precise effects on brain chemistry, and in the six areas that Gottlieb was concerned with: memory disturbance, aberrant behaviour, altered sexual patterns, eliciting information, suggestibility and creation of

218

The CIA funded these horrors through a front called "The Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology." Other supporters of the Allan Institute were the Rockefeller Foundation, the Geschickter Foundation, and the Canadian government.

About Cameron's work, Wikipedia says: "Naomi Klein states, in her book *The Shock Doctrine*, that Cameron's research and his contribution to the MKUltra project was actually not about mind control and brainwashing, but 'to design a scientifically based system for extracting information from "resistant sources." In other words, torture'. And citing a book from Alfred W. McCoy it further says that 'Stripped of its bizarre excesses, Cameron's experiments, building upon Donald O. Hebb's earlier breakthrough, laid the scientific foundation for the CIA's two-stage psychological torture method'. This method was codified in the infamous "KUBARK Counterintelligence Interrogation Manual" published by the CIA in July 1963, and in the *Human Resources Exploitation Training Manual - 1983* that was used in CIA training courses in Latin American countries up until 1987. These manuals describe methods of psychological torture, far more potent than physical torture, to elicit information from "resistant sources."

An Orwellian Nightmare

As one would expect, the technologies now available to the mind-controllers have zoomed off the chart to the point where George Orwell's world of omni-surveillance now seems almost quaint. Of course, it is true that 1984 was 28 years ago. But even as far back as 1970, US congressman James Scheuer was able to say, "As a result of spinoffs from medical, military aerospace and industrial research, we are now in the process of developing devices and products capable of controlling violent mobs without injury. We can tranquillise, impede, immobilise, harass, shock, upset, stupefy, nauseate, chill, temporarily blind, deafen or just plain scare the wits out of anyone the police have a proper need to control and restrain."

A brief survey of some of the scariest products known to be in the arsenal of the secretive alphabet agencies arrayed against John Q. Public are such devices as the Neurophone, patented by Dr. Patrick Flanagan in 1968. It converts sound to electrical impulses which can be delivered from satellites. When aimed at individuals,

220

the impulses travel directly to the brain where the sounds are re-assembled and appear to be voices inside the head, which can be perceived as coming from God, or telepathic aliens, or whatever. Or the sounds can come out of a turned-off TV or radio. Through software, the device can mimic anyone's voice and translate into any language.

It is believed that the CIA, DIA, NSA et al use the Neurophone to deliver threats and propaganda to selected targets, or just to torment someone they don't like. One can imagine the possibilities. Could this explain some of the killings by "psychopaths" who say they were instructed by God, such as Mark David Chapman, David Berkowitz, or Sirhan Sirhan? If they had been previously evaluated through sophisticated personality assessments and groomed by LSD or hypnosis, such voices could easily tip the balance and convince them to kill.

We've all heard about the "Thought Police" and laughed because it seemed so implausible. Well, the joke is on us. Brain scanning technology is now well-advanced. In 1974, Lawrence Pinneo, a neurophysiologist and electronic engineer with the Stanford Research Institute succeeded in correlating brain wave patterns from EEGs with specific words. In 1994, the brain wave patterns of 40 subjects were officially correlated with both spoken words and silent thought at the University of Missouri. It is believed that US intelligence agencies now have a brain wave vocabulary of over 60,000 words in most common languages.

Brain waves constitute a magnetic field around the head (the aura), each person having a unique, identifiable electromagnetic signature which becomes visible through Kirlian photography, and these fields can be monitored by satellites. The translated results are then fed back to ground-side super computers at speeds of up to 20 gigabytes/second. Neurophone messages can then be beamed to selected individuals based on their thoughts. It is believed that about one million people around the globe are now monitored on a regular basis. As these numbers increase, as they certainly will, to include most educated and important people in the world, the New World Order will definitely have arrived.

221

long-term memory, produce an experience set, and delete an experience set. This will open the door for the development of some novel capabilities that can be used in armed conflict, in terrorist/hostage situations, and in training..."

And based on the past clandestine abuses of MK-ULTRA reviewed above, one can predict with relative certainty that these capabilities will be used on civilians, with or without their knowledge or acquiescence, in the service of the New World Order.

LEN KASTEN has been involved in metaphysical and UFO/ET studies, research and writing for over thirty years. A graduate of Cornell University, he is a former member of NICAP and MUFON. He has written over fifty published articles for Atlantis Rising magazine. His book, *The Secret History of Extraterrestrials*, published by Inner Traditions, went to number sixteen on the publisher's Top Fifty list, in four months.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn Special Issue Vol 6 No 3](#).

Read this article and much more on secret history by downloading your copy of *New Dawn Special Issue Vol 6 No 3 (PDF version)* for US\$5.95



© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

Share / Save

[Email this](#) [Save to del.icio.us](#) [Digg This!](#) [Share on Facebook](#) [Discuss on Newsvine](#)

[Add a comment](#) [Technorati Links](#)

Share this:



Link to this post!

[Illuminati Hell Or Aquarian Heaven?](#)
By [davidjones](#) | June 19, 2012 | [Articles](#), [Gnosis & the Matrix](#)
[Leave a comment](#)

223

As Australian writer Paul Baird has observed, "no-one will ever be able to even think about expressing an opinion contrary to those forced on us by the New World Order. There will literally be no intellectual property that cannot be stolen, no writing that cannot be censored, no thought that cannot be suppressed (by the most oppressive/invasive means)." Baird also claims that ex-military/intelligence whistleblowers have reported that experiments in controlling voters with these techniques have been tried in several foreign countries. So much for democracy.

Other technologies, such as microwave bombardment to confuse and disorient field personnel, microchip implantation, silently delivered acoustical subliminal messages, widespread population control through psychiatric drugs, and extreme close-up satellite-based viewing able to read documents indoors, are all well-developed and in use by military and intelligence agencies. This doesn't even address the monitoring of overt spoken and written material. Under Project ECHELON, the NSA monitors every call, fax, e-mail and computer data message in and out of the US, Canada and several other countries. Their computers then search for key words and phrases. Anything or anyone of interest draws the attention of agency operatives, who can then commence surveillance operations by the NSA or other intelligence agencies.

Novel Capabilities

We conclude with a chilling vision of the future from the US Air Force Scientific Advisory Board. It is from *New World Vistas of Air and Space Power for the 21st Century*.

"Prior to the mid-21st century, there will be a virtual explosion of knowledge in the field of neuroscience. We will have achieved a clear understanding of how the human brain works, how it really controls the various functions of the body, and how it can be manipulated (both positively and negatively). One can envision the development of electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped, and focused, that can couple with the human body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscular movements, control emotions (and thus actions), produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short-term and

222



By JOHN LAMB LASH

In March 1991, Random House published *The Seeker's Handbook – The Complete Guide to Spiritual Pathfinding* (TSH). The book was carefully timed to serve the need it defined, a need I identified in the social-spiritual trends of that moment: namely, the need for orientation to, and clarification of, the options presented in the New Age movement (NAM), loosely known as alternative spirituality.

The dawn of the 1990s saw that movement peaking. My intention with this book was to offer a pathfinding tool, something like an intellectual compass for navigating through the huge array of books, teachers, programs, and practices that had been proliferating massively since the 1960s.

To that end, I proposed the metaphor of the labyrinth to describe the multiple winding pathways facing modern truth-seekers. I also suggested that in our time, due to the very multiplicity of options for spiritual development – everything from Baha'i to Buddhism to body work, from alchemy to zen – the task of pathfinding itself becomes an art. Sorting out what principle, program, or person you are going to follow in undertaking a spiritual practice to guide your life is on its own terms a challenging practice, regardless of which practice you finally adopt! This observation is as true now, I would say, as it was when I wrote the book.

The Hermetica

224

It has not always been so, of course. I dedicated a long section of TSH to describe "how the radio came to the beach." That is to say, how it developed historically that Western society today faces such a vast range of options for self-development along spiritual, metaphysical, and mystical lines. Without going back beyond the Dark Ages to the destruction of the Mysteries – another investigation, covered at length in *Not in His Image* – I came forward from the Renaissance. The key event that laid the foundation for today's eclectic New Age spirituality was the discovery of a sheaf of writings entitled the Hermetica. The Lexicon of 1,000 entries in TSH defines Hermetics:

From Greek, Hermes, equivalent to the Egyptian Thoth, the God of writing, calculation and the sacred arts. Loosely, the body of technical and inspirational teachings believed to be derived from the secret schools of the Egyptian Mysteries. Specifically, the corpus of thirteen rare manuscripts introduced into Europe in the 15th century, which opened the way to independent spiritual seeking in the West, especially through disclosure of the concept of **theogeny**.

The inception of New Age spiritual pathfinding happened in an almost single-handed way due to the influence of a Florentine nobleman, Cosimo de Medici (1389-1464). When he received the Egyptian manuscripts, Cosimo deemed the "ancient wisdom" preserved therein to be of higher value than the Bible, and predating Moses. He instructed Marsilio Ficino, appointed by him to head the Florentine Academy of Arts and Sciences, to translate the Hermetica from Greek into Latin for the edification of the trendy Italian intelligentsia of his court. In that single act, Cosimo initiated a chain of events that led ultimately to the New Age movement of today.

TSH summarises sixteen key themes of the modern alternative spirituality, contrasted to conventional faiths such as Judaism, Christianity (Roman, Protestant, and Orthodox), and Islam: 1. ancient wisdom, 2. Gaia, goddess revival, 3. shamanism, 4. masters, 5. planetisation, 6. channeling, 7. holistics and healing arts, 8. East/West studies, 9. martial arts and the warrior path, 10. paranormal reality and psychic powers, 11. reincarnation, 12. earth changes, 13. service and group effort

225

Today it is widely argued that the Mystery Schools of pre-Christian antiquity were think tanks for the predecessors of the current CEOs of the New World Order (NWO), psychopathic control-freaks who aim to deceive, divide, and enslave humankind. Investigators such as David Icke and Michael Tsarion expostulate endlessly on the nefarious doings of the NWO gang, making them out to be dazzling adepts of occultism who hold the world under their spell. Unfortunately, Icke, Tsarion and others consistently attribute NWO methods and aims to Paganism (grossly and ignorantly equated with Satanism) and the Mystery Schools. Nothing could be further from the truth.

At this crucial moment in human history, when the moment comes to defeat the NWO agenda, it is a grotesque mistake to associate the globalist psychopaths with benevolent teachers of the Pagan Mystery Schools. There does not exist one shred of evidence linking the latter-day NWO agenda, derived from the Bavarian Illuminati of 1776, to those sacred institutions of education and enlightenment. I have repeatedly emphasised that self-styled detectives of the NWO agenda, having failed to do their homework, wrongly equate the rites of theocratic empowerment in ancient times with initiatory rites in the Mysteries. But the aim of the Mysteries was connection with the Great Goddess, Sophia, embodied in the earth, not social engineering under the insane presumptions of theocracy. Failure to make this distinction has misled many investigators, not to mention those who uncritically follow them.

The fact that some modern (alleged or self-declared) Illuminati might attribute their origins to the Mysteries does not mean it is so. In reality, the distinguishing mark of the Illuminati today is the patent error, not to say insanity, of their views on themselves, their power, and their origins! The Illuminati represent the extreme distortion of human egotism toward behaviours of psychotic deviance that threaten all life on earth. *That behaviour* identifies the Illuminati, regardless of what principles and pretensions are assigned to them, and no matter what ancient pedigree they attribute to themselves. *That behaviour* is what has to end *right now* if humanity is to survive and thrive in an "Aquarian" world based on social enlightenment, harmony with nature, and mutual aid.

NWO Endgame

227

(Aquarian idealism), 14. metahistory (parallel or secret history), 15. para-physics, chaos/complexity theory, physics of consciousness, 16. co-creation.

In the context of this essay, the final theme has a telling import. In the ultimate sense, it could be said that the Hermetica introduced two closely linked themes into Western society, and from this dyad all other aspects and ramifications of the New Age outlook are generated. These themes are *co-creation*, "you create your own reality," and *theogeny*, "you become as gods, knowing good and evil." Theogeny is a made-up word I propose, not to be confused with theogeny, meaning an account of the origin and genealogy of the gods – as found in Hesiod's poem, *Theogony*, for instance. Theogeny means "the birth or genesis (-geneos) of divine potential (theo-) in the human species." The assertion of this god-like potential and the call to cultivate it, is the hallmark of New Age philosophy and ethics at its best. It is also the key point of heresy that distinguishes alternative spirituality from conventional faith.

Not Illuminati

Gnostics of the Mysteries designated the root of human potential by the Greek word *noous*, "divine intelligence," basis of the term noetic. The Mystery Schools were a network of regional campuses where illumined teachers called *telestai*, "those who are aimed," taught a vast range of sciences, arts, and vocations. These illumined teachers were most certainly NOT illuminati-type psychopaths bent on mind control and social engineering. They were dedicated teachers who had attained an advanced realisation of the nature of consciousness (noesis) and the consciousness of nature (epitomised in a living being, the goddess Sophia, also called Sapientia). In *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*, Theosophic scholar G.R.S. Mead restated "the persistent tradition in connection with all the great Mystery-institutions was that their several founders were the introducers of all the arts of civilisation... they were the teachers of the infant races [who] taught the arts, the nature of the gods, the unseen worlds, cosmology, anthropology, etc."

Mead's view is echoed by S. Angus, author of *The Mystery-Religions*: "The Mysteries were the last rebuts of Paganism to fall. Prior to that their adherents were the educators of the ancient world."

226

Many developments unfolded after the Renaissance, leading to the New Age movement (NAM) as it stands today... I cannot possibly summarise even the basic outlines of this trajectory in a short essay. (Readers may consult TSH for a more complete treatment.) Suffice it to say that the NWO agenda, if it is to be defeated, has to be seen as it relates to the New Age agenda. One must ask, how are the two related? Both present visions for a global or planet-wide society, but obviously two extremely different conceptions of such a society. Or are we considering one vision in two different guises? It has been argued that the NAM, especially in the visionary scheme formulated by Theosophists Madame Blavatsky and Alice A. Bailey, is nothing but a disingenuous program to sucker people into the NWO nightmare of globalist mind control, disguised as a vast spiritual awakening, guidance by a spiritual elite, the unity of all religions, etc.

The prospect of one world religion would indeed fit into the globalist plan for planet-wide centralisation and domination by a self-elected elite, but was the recent historical version of the NAM platform, following Blavatsky and others, *originally conceived* with that intention in mind?

Does the Illuminati hell of globalist tyranny, implemented in the style that combines *1984* and *Brave New World*, incorporate for its purposes the pernicious lure of an Aquarian heaven on earth? One could debate endlessly on this touchy issue. To do so would open up enough rabbit holes to occupy a team of 1,000 researchers for decades. For instance, how would you determine if the Lucis Trust – established by Alice A. Bailey to further the aims of the Himalayan Masters of the Great White Brotherhood (GWB), "the externalisation of the hierarchy" – due to having its offices at the United Nations, is accessory to the UN plan for world domination, bureaucratic tyranny, destruction of national sovereignty, elimination of personal and civil rights, etc? In other words, how can you prove that the hierarchy of Himalayan Masters, alleged to be the "elder brothers" of humanity who guide its long-term evolution, are not backing the NWO? Or that the GWB, whether or not it is a fiction (as I strongly suspect), is not being used as a psyop to that end? I assure you, anyone undertaking these issues will have one hell of a task to sort out the players, real and fictional,

228

and define the agendas at play, not to mention the strategies for implementing those agendas.

So, allow me to propose a shortcut to determine if the global endgame of the NWO is working in lockstep with the supposed social idealism and religious syncretism of the NAM. The entire tentacular mess of speculations surrounding this topic can be resolved by considering this question: How do the NWO gang view those two key themes of co-creation and theogeny, compared to the views and assumptions of New Agers on the same matters? If these two views coincide and complement each other, we can infer that NWO orchestrations of social evil are indeed cooperating with NAM principles, perhaps by deliberately co-opting them, or merely due to contamination, guilt by association. It remains then for people who place themselves in alignment with New Age idealism to see through their own naiveté and abandon their views, or, if possible, reclaim them from co-optation. Let's consider in more detail the specifics of this little exercise in spiritual discrimination.

Hijacking Truth

Around 1904, at the height of the Occult Revival in Europe – a late ramification of the Renaissance recovery of Hermetics and Pagan mysticism – self-styled magus Aleister Crowley declared a code for the Aeon of Horus, his version of the Aquarian Age: "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law. Love is the law, love under will." A great deal has been made of this banal proposition, as if it were a cosmic revelation of sorts. Crowley himself has been ridiculously idolised by a cult following, including David Bowie and many other denizens of the entertainment world – as if such attention whores need a mystical pretext for their egomania. Crowley was a sadistic, manipulative narcissist whose delusions of grandeur far exceeded actual skill in the magic arts – though his delusions were to prove highly contagious. The *Book of the Law*, channeled by his wife Rose Kelly, is endlessly cited as a lofty declaration of magical empowerment. In fact, the above words present nothing more than a hijacking and distortion of the Wiccan Creed: "An it harm none, do as ye will." Significantly, Crowley dropped the crucial qualification, "an it harm none." Hence, his

229

In the Mystery School tradition, which might be considered the most reliable basis for genuine alternative spirituality in our time, co-creation went hand in hand with theogeny. The initiates of the Mysteries taught that humankind has been endowed with god-like potential (divine faculties, not divine identity) so that we can develop it *within the setting of the divine experiment on this planet*, the laboratory of nature. Clear enough, and that is about as cogent as it gets, perhaps – but what do the NWO psychopaths contrive when they hijack and pervert this proposition? They construct *ecofascism* as the cover for their program of looting nature and keeping all the spoils for themselves.

Ecofascism is a kind of false flag attack on nature, blaming humanity for posing a lethal threat to the environment and then demanding that humans pay for the crime of breathing. This ploy is an insidious perversion of the "Great Work" of co-creation: create a unique human reality on earth, an Aquarian utopia, by working in harmony with nature. Note that this principle so stated avoids the narcissistic assumption that "you (alone) create your own reality." The assertion that we as a species create reality by using the power of imagination cooperatively with nature is a premise of the Sophianic vision of the Mysteries, recovered today in Planetary Tantra. The notion that anyone creates their own reality alone, without interaction with nature and collaboration with other people, is a narcissistic delusion of the New Age.

Discrimination

It may appear that I have tackled the daunting issue of how NWO schemes relate to New Age principles, including the Aquarian ideal, in a somewhat general and roundabout manner. But it would be impossible to make a satisfactory analysis of particulars in an essay of this length. Also, as I said, the number of rabbit holes to explore would be prohibitive even to a large team of investigators. Normally, I favour the inductive method of Socrates: argument from individual to general cases. But with the tricky and ambiguous issue of NWO/NAM overlay, the grasp of generalities is essential and favours sorting out the details and particulars of the larger picture.

In my analysis, principles and proposals of New Age or Aquarian Age spirituality may be adopted to the NWO agenda, but they can also remain free of that

231

thelemic law of magic comes across as an unqualified call for narcissistic indulgence, regardless of how it affects others.

The hijacking of the Wiccan Creed, and its perversion by exclusion of crucial syntax, exemplifies how self-serving psychopaths twist genuine and benevolent alternative spiritual principles to evil ends. Wicca is a genuine and benevolent path of alternative spirituality and Gaian ethics, closely aligned to the animist path of shamanism common to indigenous cultures around the world – known crudely as "nature worship." *But whatever is potentially correct for humanity in New Age philosophy can readily be twisted against human benefit.* Almost everything for social control proposed under the NWO agenda today can be evaluated by asking how it adopts and perverts some principle of the New Age movement, or a truth drawn from indigenous wisdom. This is especially so for the two seminal principles that come to definition via Hermetics around 1500: co-creation and theogeny.

Consider theogeny first: correctly understood, this is cultivation of the divine potential inherent to the human species. But hijacked and perverted, it turns into the theocratic con of the ruling elite who take themselves for gods on earth, superhuman rulers of the world. This is a vivid example of a NAM concept perverted into a NWO imperative. Clearly, the behaviours generated by those who enact this delusion will be destructive to the world at large, and ultimately to themselves. So it goes with one of the major trends of the NWO agenda, epitomised in the toxic insanity of transhumanism.

Now consider that other key theme, co-creation. According to Hermetic sciences rooted in the Mysteries, co-creation meant the process of humanity achieving its divine potential by working with nature, via alchemical collaboration. Alchemists of genuine achievement, distinguished from the many charlatans, regarded themselves as heirs of the Hermetic sciences. In that spirit, they advised: "Nature performeth her operations gradually; and indeed I would have thee do the same: let thy imagination be guided wholly by nature. And observe according to nature, through whom the substances regenerate themselves in the bowels of the earth. And imagine this with true and not with fantastic imagination." (*The Art of Goldmaking*, 17th Century)

230

association. It depends wholly on who is trafficking in these principles and proposals, and for what purposes. To observe that ecofascism is a hijacked perversion of the alchemical principle of co-creation, does not mean that alchemists were predecessors of the current ecofascist scam. To observe that Gnostics taught theogeny, our endowment of divine potential, does not mean that Gnostics were forerunners of transhumanism and cybernetic immortality. To observe that Wiccans revere nature as a living presence does not mean that they are accessory to the insane scheme to depopulate the world on the phony pretext of unburdening Mother Earth. Deep ecology also asserts that nature has an intrinsic value on its own, regardless of its uses for human purposes. As I show in *Not in His Image*, this position is closely aligned to the Sophianic vision of the Mysteries, holding the earth as the embodiment of a divine being, the wisdom goddess. Any of these legitimate propositions can be perverted to the NWO agenda of domination by the elite, but that does not mean they were originally conceived to support such an agenda.

Let's get these issues straight on general principles. Then we will be all the more prepared to interpret particular issues and instances in which the NWO agenda appears to draw from alternative spirituality, Wicca, Gnosticism, and Pagan culture.

In conclusion, I might add my personal view that the danger posed by NWO appropriation of alternative spirituality, including shamanism and indigenous wisdom, is amplified by the cowardice and naiveté of New Agers who refuse to look social evil in the face. Cocooned in their white-light jump suits of magical thinking, New Agers and other fantasists, including proponents of "The Secret," persist in narcissistic con-games that blind them to the perversions of human nature to be seen in the NWO predators. But the god-complex of the NWO psychopaths and the self-fulfilling deification of NAM drones, are two poles of the same festering narcissistic disease. Whether the NWO control-freaks are using New Age idealism or not, the vast majority of New Agers are so lacking in discrimination, not to mention basic savvy for social observation, that they would not even know if their precious ideals were indeed being played in that manner. That ignorance is the real and present danger inherent to the New Age movement, making it the possible and plausible accessory to insidious agendas of social manipulation and mind control.

232

Ultimately, the two socio-historical trends leading toward the NWO hell and New Age heaven might converge, which would be a huge victory for the globalist psychopaths. To prevent such a horrific development, one paramount skill has to be mastered by those who embrace the New Age philosophy of Aquarian idealism – the skill of discrimination.

JOHN LAMB LASH is a leading exponent of the power of myth to direct individual experience and drive historical events over the long term. His website www.metahistory.org is an inquiry into the contemporary meaning of humanity's myths and beliefs, with emphasis on star lore and the legend of the Grail. He has written a number of books, including *The Seeker's Handbook*, *Twins and the Double*, *The Hero – Manhood and Power*, *Quest for the Zodiac and Not in His Image: Gnostic Vision, Sacred Ecology, and the Future of Belief*. He is featured on the DVD *Sophia Returning: The Path To Planetary Tantra*.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn No. 132 \(May-June 2012\)](#).

Read this article and much more by downloading your copy of **New Dawn 132 (PDF version)** for only **US\$5.95**



© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

Share / Save

- ◊ [Email this](#)
- ◊ [Save to del.icio.us](#)
- ◊ [Digg This!](#)
- ◊ [Share on Facebook](#)
- ◊ [Discuss on Newsvine](#)
- ◊ [Stumble It! \(Reviews\)](#)
- ◊ [Add a comment](#)
- ◊ [Technorati Links](#)

Share this:



Link to this post!

<a href=

[The Gympie Pyramid: Evidence of an Ancient Civilisation in Australia?](#)

233

pyramid is approximately 5 km from the centre of Gympie, and is located north of the town on the Tin Can Bay road.

Its interior remains unknown and has been a source of speculation, and there are believed to be three or four entrances, some blocked, leading into it. The pyramid is 30.4 metres (100ft) high and has six stone terraces varying from 10 metres wide at the bottom to two metres wide towards the top, and incorporate some natural rock features. Stone for many of the terraces has been shaped, and squared and some of the larger stones used would be extremely heavy.

On the summit is a sort of 'turret', an upstanding section made of drystone walls with a depressed centre, and nearby there are two very heavy stone grinders, which may have been used to prepare ritual offerings. There is also a pile of stones that look like a collapsed building. Three large flat stones roughly shaped as diamonds have been found on the site. These have slots in the centre, which may have been for offerings and iron bars have been found on the site that fit the slots.²

The terraces were believed to have been up to three metres high, but have become lower due to cattle and weathering. The pyramid is originally thought to have been terraced on three sides, but much of these were destroyed by bulldozing or early (or later) settlers carting away the stone for building purposes. An interesting little stone lined cell has recently been found at the base of the pyramid.

The pyramid currently has large trees growing on it, which make it difficult to recognise at any distance, or to photograph.

The would-be researcher of the Gympie Pyramid has to wade through a great deal of oral history and myth associated with it, and also try to sort out the different variations on the stories.

When the pyramid was first discovered the summit is believed to have had thirteen pillars surrounding a round stone table with a hollow centre standing on the summit, and a stone gateway standing on the lower slopes of the pyramid, and other standing stones inscribed with symbols. Most of these are believed to have been removed by early settlers. Fortunately they were recorded in a diary by John Green, a great grandfather of Brett Green, a local historian who has spent much of his life

235

By [davidjones](#) | June 19, 2012 | [Ancient Civilizations & Mysteries](#), [Articles](#), [Australia](#) | [Leave a comment](#)



By GORDON DE L. MARSHALL

The Gympie Pyramid near the town of Gympie in Queensland, Australia has long been a source of fascination for people from around the world as well as Australia, and the subject of a great many claims about its origin and true purpose.

(LEFT: Ancient statuette of the Indian goddess Lakshmi dug up near the Gympie Pyramid)

Archaeologist Greg Jefferys, who has worked on the pyramid, refers to it as "a serious, famous and unexplained archaeological anomaly."¹ Unfortunately, academia and the government dismiss the pyramid on the grounds that it is a nineteenth century or even more recent construction for the purpose of growing grapes, ignore evidence to the contrary and refuse to conduct an excavation which would settle the matter.

What is known as the Gympie Pyramid is the rounded eastern end of a sandstone ridge north of the town of Gympie that had stone terraces cut into the sides, giving it a pyramidal shape. It is not a pyramid in the Egyptian or South American sense. The

234

researching the pyramid, and is the author of a book entitled *The Gympie Pyramid Story*.³

Gold was found at Gympie in 1867, and settlement began from that year. Early settlers naturally regarded the pyramid as an easy source of stone and it was quarried to supply new buildings, doing much damage and removing all the inscribed stones. Inscribed stones from the gateway were apparently found quite recently under the floor of one of the Gympie churches – from where they vanished.⁴

The pyramid became a source of much speculation and interest as unusual phenomena were reportedly seen or experienced on it, and unusual artefacts found nearby suggesting contact with earlier civilisations, and was given publicity by writer Rex Gilroy.

Other Pyramids

Another pyramid, or a building which looked like one, is believed to have existed at what is now Tin Can Bay, on the coast from Gympie. (Tin Can Bay has nothing to do with tin cans. The name is believed to be a corruption of tuncumba, the aboriginal name for dugong, possibly the indigenous name of the bay.) The area was taken over as an army base, and the story relates that the pyramid was covered with earth and used for target practice. However, subsequent damage to the pyramid resulted in the discovery of carved stones used in its construction. At this point the army became worried about losing land to heritage purposes, and destroyed the pyramid. The carved stones were reputedly crushed and used to fill a creek, or else taken out and dumped in deep water. This is believed to have taken place either in the 1940s, after World War II or in the 1950s. One of the people who took part agreed to be interviewed years later, and mysteriously died on the day of the interview, the large police presence at the death causing some surprise.⁵

Other pyramids have reputedly been found around Australia. The well-known surveyor Len Beadell is said to have found a pyramid on the Nullabor plains, and was told by the local aborigines that the pyramid was outside the dreamtime, and that it was very bad luck to talk about it. This pyramid is said to be made of stone, and largely buried, which is why it has not been located on Google Earth.

236

More recently, a passenger flying across central Australia saw a pyramid in the desert north of Alice Springs. One needs to bear in mind that central Australia used to be a lush area several millennia ago. A prophecy exists to the effect that a pyramid will be found in central Australia sometime this century, and that this site will be a major spiritual centre. Other pyramids are believed to have been seen in New South Wales.

Archaeological Surveys

There has been no major archaeological excavation of the Gympie Pyramid. An archaeological survey was undertaken by Michael Morwood in 1967 (for some unknown reason this report is unobtainable). He attributed the construction of the terraces to Italian wine growers or other immigrants in the nineteenth century. This idea was laid to rest by archaeologist Greg Jefferys, who did a survey while a student in 1990,⁶ and another survey and a limited excavation in 2007.⁷

Jefferys found that the terraces were in some cases constructed with very heavy stones, some in excess of one ton in weight. And the terraces were too high for cultivation, the more so when you consider that they become more pronounced towards the top of the pyramid. Inspection of the soil in the terraces reveals only poor or rather thin native soils, becoming sandy in the top trenches, and show no sign of backfilling with more fertile soils. There is no trace of old vine stems, or roots or trellises, such as one would associate with former vine cultivation, and there is no equipment for wine making in the way of vats, etc. There would have been a major problem with watering the terraces, and there is no visible sign of any of the pipes and pumps that would be necessary.

Greg also found that the existing side of the pyramid faces south-east, making it unsuitable for wine growing. Vine cultivators are advised to use areas facing north. He also found there had been no Italian community in Gympie before World War II, and research in the land titles office indicated that in any case the land had not been owned by the people credited with farming it. Greg points out that it would also be very unlikely for would-be cultivators to go to the trouble and effort of constructing the terraces when there is better and far more suitable land nearby.⁸ Terraces are

237

the Nullabor, and with remains in Antarctica. It will be interesting when we are finally able to put together maps of the psychic centres around Australia.

There has been considerable consistency in the findings of psychics and clairvoyants visiting the site. Brett Green mentions that local residents used to see 'Nim Nim' lights on top of the pyramid,¹⁵ and other phenomena have been encountered. One of the most frequently encountered apparitions are soldiers wearing bronze helmets and armour and holding shields. Since the 1960s people have encountered white-clad female spirits, who identified themselves as guardians of the site. Jefferys mentions a Betty Dodd who encountered a white clad apparition.¹⁶

The most recent encounter took place last August when clairvoyant Michael English, who had no knowledge of previous reports, encountered a soldier in bronze armour and then two white clad ladies on the summit. One of these was blond and wore a heavy gold necklace. She gave her name as Nitarla, and said she was one of three such guardians (this name was also given to Mick Dale by another source as the name of the guardian. Michael had no knowledge of this). Nitarla said they had lived on the pyramid in antiquity, which was when the pyramid was bombarded, but they had elected to stay to try to protect it. Unfortunately they had been unable to stop the damage to the pyramid.¹⁷

The present writer also unexpectedly encountered a white-clad lady, this one with black hair, a couple of days later on the topmost terrace. This lady said nothing but bade him welcome by gestures. People about to ascend the pyramid frequently experience being 'stopped' by invisible means, and have to obtain permission before going up. The writer also found that an L-shaped dowsing rod, when held loosely in the hand, spun around freely by itself on the pyramid, usually a sign of a powerful site.

Michael English said the pyramid originally had a vortex on the top used to help spacecraft take off. This was destroyed when the pyramid was bombarded by banana shaped aircraft, possibly from Atlantis. This account has since been corroborated by another clairvoyant, Richard Shar, while using psychometry (reading the past) long distance from Adelaide.¹⁸ Visiting psychics report seeing an inner chamber in the

239

not usually constructed for agricultural purposes unless there is a shortage of arable land, which is certainly not the case in Gympie. Work with a bobcat in 2007 revealed how very poor the soils in the terraces were.⁹

The aborigines did not build the pyramid, and are not known too have constructed stone terraces anywhere in Australia, or to have shaped stones. If anything, they were afraid of the site and left it alone. Aborigines taken to it in recent times declared they felt sick, and wanted to leave. Quite possibly it was regarded as a place of evil spirits. Jefferys has pointed out that the Polynesians had a tradition of terracing hills for forts and religious purposes, of which examples exist on Raiati and Tonga that bear a resemblance to the Gympie terraces, so the pyramid could be of Polynesian origin. If so, nothing else has been found on it to support this theory.¹⁰

Dowsing has indicated there are a number of burials on the pyramid, but these have not been dug.¹¹ If so, this would suggest a sacred site.

The purpose of the pyramid is not known. Greg Jefferys points out that it would have made a good fort given its location,¹² but there is no evidence for this, and it does not 'feel' like one. It quite possibly had a ritual function, particularly given the pillars on the summit, and was possibly also used as an observatory. If it involved a ritual function then very possibly there would have been connections with the stars. However, at the present time it can only be concluded the pyramid was built by unknown people for an unknown purpose.

Reports from Dowsers & Psychics

Dowsers have found the pyramid is on a major energy line, and energy rays out in four directions, like a Maltese cross. It is also connected by energy lines with what may be other pyramids or energy centres in the area.¹³ The pyramid may serve the function of drawing energy down (or up) and then radiating it over the countryside. Normally the destruction of such a centre would have very serious consequences. There is a powerful healing vortex at the top, near the grinders, and three people, including local resident and pyramid supporter Mick Dale, have, on separate occasions, experienced considerable healing for back problems there.¹⁴

Psychics maintain the Gympie Pyramid has links with nearby and as yet undiscovered pyramids in the Gympie area, with pyramids in central Australia and

238

pyramid containing various artefacts, and in particular, commonly report seeing a large dark crystal. If so, this crystal would very probably be essential to the energy functions of the pyramid.

Individuals have had spiritual experiences equating to what is called 'cosmic consciousness' (a spiritual realisation of higher consciousness and unity with all things) on the pyramid, and others have seen what may be the future (one person saw New Zealand splitting in two and sinking).¹⁹ There is also thought to be antimony underground, which attracts lightning.²⁰

In the 1960s the summit of the pyramid was bulldozed by a person wanting to build a house. In doing so he is said to have destroyed the remaining two columns and dumped them in a mineshaft. Afterwards it is said he suffered illnesses, bad dreams and mechanical trouble, and started seeing figures in his house near the pyramid. He was thoroughly 'spooked' and left the area.²¹

Unusual Objects

Several unusual objects have been found in and around the Gympie area. These include among other things (refer to illustrations on page 50): a carved, yellow stone head suggesting South American influence; an ancient statuette of the Indian goddess Lakshmi; a Grecian urn; an ancient Chinese bronze teapot, and an apparent stone statue of an ape-like figure, known as 'The Gympie Ape'. The archaeological value of these objects has been reduced by them being taken out of context, but they are still interesting. A piece of 'bloomy' iron was found more recently on the pyramid. According to aboriginal legend, lakes or seas used to extend from the coast almost to the base of the pyramid, which is apparently supported by geological evidence. This would account for foreign contact in the area, and seismic uplift has since emptied the lakes.²²

The carved yellow stone head was found next to the pyramid in 1985 after the construction of the railway line alongside the pyramid. The head is carved from a yellow conglomerate stone, usually an unlikely material for sculpture, which is not found anywhere near Gympie, if indeed it is found in Australia. The head has strong central or South American connotations, and it has been suggested it is of Olmec origin. The head has healing properties. It's also suggested that in constructing the

240

railway, workers found either an entrance to the pyramid, or a large underground chamber containing artefacts. Either way, the railway is said to have removed the artefacts and filled up the chamber. The yellow head is thought to have been one that was mistakenly dropped during the excavation.²³

What is known as 'The Gympie Ape' was found in a paddock diagonally opposite the pyramid, by Dell Barry and Ken Blakemore, a former owner of the pyramid. It was considered possibly to be a statue of the Egyptian god Thoth in ape form, or the Indian god Hanuman. The statue is in the Gympie Museum.²⁴

A bronze statuette depicting either the Indian goddess Lakshmi or the Tibetan goddess Tara was found in clay in a creek bed in the Gympie region. The amount of corrosion on the statuette suggests that it must be of ancient origin.²⁵

An ancient and unusual bronze and copper Chinese teapot or wine pot was found on Fraser Island, near Tin Can Bay. The corrosion on it indicates its age, and it may possibly have come from a shipwreck. The fact that it has three legs suggests it was a wine pot.²⁶

A bronze Grecian urn was found in the hills north of Gympie by Brett Green.²⁷

A piece of bloomery iron was found on the pyramid along with other fragments during the 2007 visit by Greg Jefferys suggested smelting on the pyramid. This form of smelting has not been used in Australia as it died out in the Middle Ages, with some exceptions in parts of Asia. Other smelting related objects were found on the site, suggesting that smelting was done on site. So far three iron bars have been found on the pyramid, and at least one of these fits exactly into the central piercing of the flat diamond shaped stones. To date their purpose in doing so remains unknown.²⁸

Australian Eucalyptus was apparently and inexplicably found in Tutankhamen's tomb. So were boomerangs believed to be of Australian origin.²⁹ Gympie was a gold-mining area, which would account for members of other civilisations being there. It is rumoured the gold in the funeral mask of Tutankhamen has been traced to Gympie.

[Pyramid Site to be Bulldozed](#)

The Gympie Pyramid is a tourist attraction for the town of Gympie, which otherwise does not have a great deal to offer, and has brought in people from around the world. For all that, many Gympie residents still dismiss it as a myth.

Irrespective, the Queensland government intends to bulldoze the pyramid in the near future and put a highway through the site. Local objections have been overruled, and no attempt is being made to excavate or find out more about the pyramid while it still exists.

A lecturer in archaeology at the University of Queensland, Dr. Pranganell, said in an interview with the editor of the *Gympie Times* on 9 September 2006: "The University has no intention of trying to test the myth as any digging on the site (of the Gympie Pyramid) would just give credibility to something that was impossible."³⁰

People feel there is much more to be learnt from the Gympie Pyramid, and it should at least be properly excavated. It is an energy centre, and also a tourist attraction for Gympie.

Normally, destruction of a major energy centre such as this would have very serious consequences for the nearby community. In the Scottish highlands, moving even so small a sacred object as a standing stone is considered to bring bad luck, and crofters go to a lot of trouble to preserve the stones *in situ*. If so, destruction of a large site would result in more than bad luck. But the pyramid may have ways of striking back, which will be interesting to see.

If the pyramid is bulldozed and skeletons found, it will create a serious problem for the plans of the Queensland government, since it would have to regard it as a sacred site.

Efforts should be made to save the pyramid. It is possible to write to the local Member of Parliament, David Gibson, at 58 Channon St, Gympie QLD 4570. One can also meditate on saving the pyramid, and ask meditation and ritual groups to work to preserve the pyramid. Much will be lost if the Gympie Pyramid is destroyed, especially if it goes unexcavated and unexplored.

*Thanks to Brett Green and Mick Dale for oral assistance and permission to use photos and drawings from **The Gympie Pyramid Story**. Thanks are also due to*

241

242

*Daphne Salt for much help with the photographs, and to Laurie de Lia for making the visit to Gympie possible. You can view all the photos by downloading a copy of this issue of **New Dawn** (see below).*

Further Reading

Brett J. Green, *The Gympie Pyramid Story*, De Grene Enterprises 2000, Tel: 07 5482 3909

Brett J. Green and Mick Dale, *The Gympie Pyramid Story*, DVD.

Greg Jefferys, *The Gympie Pyramid – The Big Dig Report*, 27 March 2007, www.gympiepyramid.org/bdreport.

Greg Jefferys, *The Gympie Pyramid; a nice little mystery that Australian Academia like to ignore*, www.stradbrokeislandgalleon.com/Gympie.html (incorporating his 1990 archaeological report).

Footnotes

1. Greg Jefferys, *The Gympie Pyramid – The Big Dig Report*, 27 March 2007, www.gympiepyramid.org/bdreport.
2. Ibid.
3. Brett J. Green, *The Gympie Pyramid Story*, De Grene Enterprises 2000, page 148, www.gympiepyramid.org.
4. Mick Dale, Personal Communication (PC)
5. Ibid.
6. Greg Jefferys, *The Gympie Pyramid; a nice little mystery that Australian Academia like to ignore*, 2006, www.stradbrokeislandgalleon.com/Gympie.html (incorporating his 1990 report on the site.)
7. Jefferys, *The Big Dig Report*.
8. Jefferys 2006.
9. Jefferys 2007.

10. Jefferys 2006, page 4.
11. Mick Dale (PC).
12. Jefferys 2006.
13. Mick Dale and Michael English (PC).
14. Mike Dale (PC).
15. Greene, *The Gympie Pyramid*.
16. Jefferys 2006, page 3.
17. Michael English and Mick Dale (PC).
18. Richard Shar (PC).
19. Mick Dale (PC).
20. Ibid.
21. Mick Dale and Brett Greene (PC).
22. Mick Dale (PC).
23. Ibid.
24. Ibid.
25. Mick Dale (PC) and Jefferys 2007, page 2.
26. Jefferys 2006, page 5 and Mick Dale (PC).
27. Mick Dale (PC).
28. Jefferys 2007 and Mick Dale (PC).
29. Brett Greene, *The Gympie Pyramid Story*, page 82.
30. Jefferys 2006, page 1.

GORDON DE L. MARSHALL is a maritime archaeologist and is currently President of the Dowsers Society of NSW. He is interested in locating ancient sites

243

244

and sacred places relating to earlier civilisations around Australia, and may be contacted ongordondelm@bigpond.com.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn No. 132 \(May-June 2012\)](#).

Read this article with ALL its illustrations by downloading your copy of *New Dawn 132 (PDF version)* for only US\$5.95



© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

Share / Save

- Email this Save to del.icio.us Digg This! Share on Facebook Discuss on Newsvine Stumble It! Add a comment Technorati Links

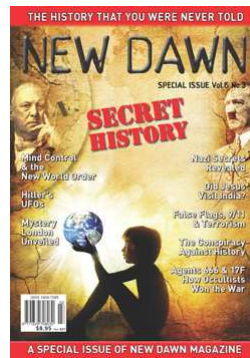
Share this:



Link to this post!

<a href=

[New Dawn Special Issue Vol.6 No.3](#)
By [davidojones](#) | May 26, 2012 | [Special Issues](#)
[Leave a comment](#)



The History That You Were Never Told

INSIDE:

[The Conspiracy Against History](#)

By Frank Joseph

[Mystery London Unveiled](#)

By Graham Hancock & Robert Bauval

[Did Jesus Visit India?](#)

By Len Kasten

[Of Towering Infernos,
False Flags & Terrorism](#)

By Adrian Salbuchi

[Mind Control & the New World Order](#)

By Len Kasten

[Agents 666 & 17F:](#)
[Crowley, Fleming & How Occultists Won the War](#)

By Micah Hanks

[The Nazi Occult Agenda](#)

By Andrew Gough

[Nazi Bases in Antarctica?](#)

By Mehmet Sabeheddin

[Hitler's UFOs](#)

By Mehmet Sabeheddin

['In the Interests of Money':
America, Big Business & Revolution](#)

By Dr. K.R. Bolton

PLUS MUCH MORE....

Download your copy of this fully illustrated 72 page magazine (iPad compatible e-book) for only US\$5.95



Share / Save

- Email this Save to del.icio.us Digg This! Share on Facebook Discuss on Newsvine Stumble It! Add a comment Technorati Links

Share this:



Link to this post!

<a href=

[Nostradamus: Prophet of Hope](#)

By [davidojones](#) | May 17, 2012 | [Articles](#), [Hidden History & Secret Societies](#), [Prophecy](#), [The Future](#)
[Leave a comment](#)



By VICTORIA LEPAGE

The jury is still out on the millennial prophecies of Michel Nostradamus, the French master physician, astrologer and Kabbalist of the sixteenth century. Many regard him as the greatest prophet in Western history, while others find his predictions, especially those concerned with our own era around the second millennium, irrelevant or simply too deep or too equivocal to interpret successfully.

Did he predict war or peace for our time? Did he foresee a coming Utopia or a descent into a Dark Age? The end of the world or a Golden Age a thousand years long? The appearance of a great spiritual Teacher or an Anti-Christ? These are the confronting questions that inevitably arise when considering the work of this famous Renaissance seer.

I believe the key to Nostradamus' undoubted genius and equally undoubted capacity for paradox lies in the breadth of his religious affiliations, which, astonishingly, embraced all three Semitic religions: Judaism, Christianity and Islam. Without acknowledging this secret propensity for religious syncretism, regarded as heretical even in our own free thinking day, it is difficult to throw any light on the contradictions inherent in Nostradamus' work. His religious beliefs simply cannot be left out of any in-depth evaluation of his prophetic legacy: they made him what he was, a mirror laid to the very heart of our polarised, suffering civilisation.

A true child of medieval Provence, the home of chivalric poetry and mysticism, Nostradamus was born in 1503 in Saint-Rémy-en-Provence of Christianised Jewish parents, was brought up as a committed Christian and died as one in 1566 in the small town of Salon-en-Provence.

At an early age his two grandfathers, who preserved in secret their Hebrew religious and cultural traditions, gave him a comprehensive classical education in literature, history, herbal medicines, Greek philosophy and a range of languages, as well as the 'celestial science' – astrology – in which he took a deep and abiding interest. As well, his two Jewish mentors clandestinely introduced the boy to the Judaic esoteric culture. He learned the occult arts and sciences forbidden by the Church, and acquired a knowledge of alchemy and the Jewish Kabbalah, the latter a mystical initiatic system of ten levels of consciousness akin to Hindu Kundalini Yoga. Yet he is believed to have remained at the same time a loyal son of the Christian Church.

Later, for fear of the Inquisition, Nostradamus burned the old Jewish family books on Kabbalistic magic that he had acquired from his grandfathers, along with other occult texts on alchemy, hermeticism and Chaldaean and Assyrian magic. But his most secret religious affiliation linked him to a belief-system that at that time was virtually unknown in Europe and its presence in his life was therefore to remain safe from discovery for almost five hundred years.

Not until the most recent decades has modern Western research discovered that this remarkable Jewish doctor and occultist, trained in Hebrew wisdom, was not only deeply committed to both Judaic and Christian principles but was also a member of a Sicilian Sufi brotherhood loyal to Islam. A true man of the Renaissance, Nostradamus secretly believed in the underlying unity of the three religions, and his prophecies yield their deepest meaning only on this basis.

Nostradamus' Prophetic Genius

Nostradamus' life has been chronicled from a variety of different perspectives by a great number of commentators. What emerges most clearly from these studies is confirmation that his prophetic genius owed much to this hidden background of wide-

249

garment and his foot. Fear, a voice runs trembling through the sleeves. Divine splendour; the God sits nearby. (Century 1 Q11).

Nostradamus notes that fear, dread, accompanied the parting of the veil that revealed daemonic powers; but tells us that when the God came and sat invisibly beside him, fear departed. In this picture of divine collaboration in a herculean human task there is something very moving. The God has often been interpreted as the magician's own god-given gift, but it is more likely to have been the invisible presence of a higher being who accompanied him in order to give comfort, reassurance and guidance. For there is no doubt Nostradamus was treading a wild, uncharted path outside tradition, and an emissary from higher realms might well have been sent to companion him... as he himself apparently believed.

20th Century a Key Period

In the preface to *Centuries*, written in the form of rhymed quatrains grouped in hundreds, Nostradamus discusses his clairvoyant visions of the future in revolutionary terms. In them he foresees "great events, sad and prodigious and calamitous adventures approaching in due time," events that would, however, precede, or perhaps accompany, a great transformation in humanity's level of consciousness and spiritual understanding. His apocalyptic intimations clustered around the twentieth century, "the Century of the Sun," and predicted the rise of new mystical teachings leading to radical changes in our traditional religious beliefs before 1999 – as indeed we are surely now seeing.

Nostradamus saw the twentieth century as humanity's rubicon, a pivotal moment in history yielding a unique crisis of choice, of decision – a century of paradox in which enlightenment would spring from the deepest tribulation. He is often accused of being a prophet of doom, but if his prophecies are contemplated from a spiritual perspective, Nostradamus brings us a message of sublime hope. In biblical times seers like the doom-laden prophet Jeremiah were often killed for their pains, their messages rejected; but today the essentially ethical and optimistic philosophy at the core of Nostradamus' predictions can strike a deeply positive chord in his readers. Right choices bring blessings, he is saying, out of pain comes spiritual regeneration.

251

-ranging religious connections. The principle of syncretism lies at the very heart of Sufism and was evidently espoused by the doctor. He was the very embodiment of a universal theosopher, a prophet without dogmatic or theological boundaries who would foreshadow and greatly influence the coming explosion of Renaissance universalist thinking. Nostradamus' academic training was to reinforce this unusual spiritual breadth.

In Europe at the end of the Middle Ages, plague, famine and superstition were rife, men of enlightenment few. Nostradamus was one of those few. He attended the prestigious universities of Avignon and Montpellier where he qualified with high honours as a doctor of medicine and philosophy, and became renowned as a 'plague' doctor who effected amazing cures in times of severe pestilence. He was also an adviser to royalty and a deeply learned writer of philosophical works, as well as writing a book on food and cosmetics.

During his wanderings through Europe after the death of his wife and two children from the plague, Nostradamus came into contact with an underground network of ex-Jewish occultists practising Hermetic and Kabbalistic magic, and gained training from them. This, allied to natural clairvoyant abilities, led to his dedication to the prophetic art. His cryptic book of prognostications, *Prophéties*, has vied with the Bible for being continuously in print since it was first published in complete form by Benoit Rigaud in 1568.

In the first part of the book, which was called *Centuries* and written in 1555, Nostradamus attempts to describe his method of divination. It is that of the fourth-century neo-Platonist Iamblichus, whose reprinted book was published in Lyons only a few years before *Centuries* was written, and had no doubt been perused by Nostradamus. A bowl of steaming water is laid on a tripod placed in the prophet's study at the top of his house. He works at his magic practices while the household sleeps.

Sitting alone at night in secret study, it rests solitary on the brass tripod. A slight flame comes out of the emptiness... (Century 1 Q1) The wand in the hand is placed in the middle of the legs of the tripod. He sprinkles with water both the hem of his

250

After many wanderings after the death of his family, Nostradamus became a successful doctor of the plague in Marseilles and was rewarded with large sums of money by the government of the city. He then remarried and set up a medical practice in Salon, where he lived and worked for the rest of his life. When many of his published predictions came true, Nostradamus became famous in his own lifetime and won the patronage of France's then Medici royal family, Henri II and his consort, Queen Catherine de Medicis. At the Queen's behest the prophet travelled to Paris to cast the horoscopes of her six Valois children.

Yet as an ex-Jew and a radical thinker suspected of dubious supernatural practices, he lived all his life as a stranger in society and in danger of the displeasure of the Church of Rome. Surviving by various stratagems in a violent and unforgiving century, he worked against a background of forbidden Jewish and Islamic mysticism and the threat of Inquisitorial persecution. It is in this context of religious tyranny and repression that Nostradamus' enigmatic visions must be understood. At first he determined not to publish them for fear of a public backlash, but later understood that the Church's hold on the minds and hearts of its people would one day give way to a new climate of religious freedom, and this gave him the heart to go public.

Because of foreseeing the advent of the common people, I decided... [to declare] in dark and cryptic sentences the causes of the future changes of mankind.

So the seer wrote in the preface to *Centuries* dedicated to his son César, in celebration of a coming age of democracy – an age of freedom from the tyranny of the Inquisition. His words were an expression of the longing Nostradamus felt for a future time of intellectual and moral liberty in which advanced views like his own would be vindicated.

Because if the present kingdoms, sects and religions were to see the future kingdoms, sects and religions to come, and see how diametrically opposed they are to their pet fantasies, they would condemn that which future centuries will know to be true...

Although the prophet was forced to mix up his verses and present them out of their proper order as a means of obscuring their message, so avoiding the attention

252

of the Inquisition, they have nevertheless time and again been found to present uncannily accurate forecasts of historical events over the ensuing centuries, and never more so than in those of the climactic twentieth century that would usher in a new millennium.

Interpreting Nostradamus' Predictions

Some of the Centuries have proved to be indecipherable as predictions, but Erica Cheetham, one of Nostradamus' most respected modern translators and interpreters, notes how fascinating she found it to be, while reading the *Prophéties* for the first time, to come across so many familiar names and historical events. "Names such as Hitler, Napoleon, Franco, Pasteur sprang to the eye. There were many dates too..."¹ The prophet accurately predicted that the city of London would be destroyed by fire in 1666, he foretold the violent end of the French monarchy and the assassination of the two Kennedy brothers in recent times, and many more famous historical events.

Subscribing to the Chaldaean astrological tradition fashionable in his era, Nostradamus' prophecies were concerned with a time frame of seven thousand years, spanning what he called the Age of Man. Jean-Charles de Fontbrune, a modern authority on the prophet, believes that by counting five thousand years from Adam to Christ, the seer arrived at 1999 as the end of the seventh millennium and the climax of a great evolutionary cycle.² Actually, says Fontbrune, according to biblical chronology the prophecies end with the conclusion of the Piscean age, approximately CE 2000. And according to Cheetham, there are indeed many indications in the text that Nostradamus seemed to see the period around the second millennium as the possible date of Armageddon in the form of a Third World War, and perhaps the end of the world, although he sometimes contradicts this. In any case, projected throughout the prophecies in shadowy outline, Cheetham glimpses the idea of a great polarisation of good and evil at the beginning of the third millennium, and a stark choice for humanity.

In common with the Book of Revelation and with the mystical ideas of the Renaissance then incubating in Europe, Nostradamus foresaw in the twentieth century the advent of democracy and the resultant transformation of consciousness

253

would be expounded and understood only in the century which was the focus of his vision" – the century of the common people. Nostradamus shared the hopes rife in Renaissance circles of the time, of an end to feudalism and religious bigotry, hopes that were closely bound up with the spiritual Solar principles from the past which still dominated the worldview of Europe's esoteric luminaries.

In the symbology of the old Sun temples whose influence had once dominated the entire planet, the sun, birth, life and the brilliant energies of the daytime were identified with the East, while twilight, the moon, death and the shadows of the afterworld were identified with the West. In Minoan Crete new life was brought into the temples by the eastern gate, while the dead were carried out through a western portal and ferried across a stream to the necropolis built on the western side of the city; and these principles reigned throughout pagan times and passed in secret into Christendom, largely through Gnostic channels.

The same esoteric symbolism played its part in the conviction held by Renaissance astrologers that, however dark the end of the millennium might be, a new and wondrous epoch surely shone on the eastern horizon, promising the rise of new nations, new democratic and utopian principles and a new spirit of religious liberty. It is significant therefore that in Nostradamus' prognosticative scheme the Solar sign should have fallen precisely to that century that has seen the burgeoning in the Pacific region of new civilisations and ideologies, and that in some of these cultures we are witnessing the birth of the most creative concentration of clairvoyance and spirituality, of egalitarian idealism – however distorted in form – to be found at any time in history. The Pacific lands – China, eastern Siberia and Russia, North and South America, Japan, Indonesia, Malaysia, New Zealand, Australia – while by no means immune to geological disasters, may well represent the most viable cradles of new life, new acculturation, in the millennia to come.

Nostradamus prophesied that the twentieth century would see developments in keeping with its Solar sign, which signifies material expansion and power but as well wisdom, the Christ as Logos, the Solar Word; the whole body of Hermetic-Kabbalistic knowledge inherited from the ancient world; inner harmony and integration. Another

255

that would bring in sweeping new religious reforms and a new, more enlightened dispensation for humanity. At the same time, the seer was not blind to the terrible downside of the twentieth century and acknowledged that it would be a most fateful and afflicted century in which to be born. The historian Barbara Tuchman notes its phenomenal parallels to the calamitous fourteenth century with its plagues and famines, which she qualifies as a "violent, tormented, bewildered, suffering and disintegrating age... when there was no sense of an assured future."³ In the sixteenth century Nostradamus predicted of the twentieth "evil century" that its final quarter would be "filthy, pestilent and violent," and would culminate in unprecedented catastrophes.

Cheetham, like many other researchers, has exclusively focused on these negative aspects of the prophecies: our great plagues such as the AIDS epidemic, famines and floods, appallingly destructive wars, the decline of the Catholic church and the resurgence of militant Islam. She sees little light penetrating this gloomy picture of a civilisation on the edge of destruction, and links it to the coming of the series of Anti-Christes predicted by the seer. With the increasing incidence of earthquake activity, spreading deserts and political malfeasance, it will be a time of great calamity for humanity and even for the planet itself, a time of death – and yet, in the view of Fontbrune, of new life from the East. For according to his interpretation of the prophecies, many spiritual leaders would arise at the threshold of the second millennium to give warning of the disasters to come and would simultaneously bring hope to the world with their new religious teachings.

Before these [apocalyptic] events, many rare birds will cry in the air, 'Now! Now! And some time later will vanish.

According to this prediction, then, a window of spiritual opportunity will open in the millennial era, but for a time only.

Fontbrune notes that a full two-thirds of Nostradamus' prophecies are devoted to this millennial theme of apocalypse and spiritual rebirth. In fact, he believes that the great French magus and doctor of medicine wrote his quatrains in the sixteenth century for the express purpose of depicting the twentieth, knowing that "his text

254

authority on Nostradamus, John Hogue, suggests in his first book on the subject that this spiritual knowledge foreseen by Nostradamus shows similarities to Hindu Tantra.

[Nostradamus'] Hermetic mysticism... has many parallels with the Eastern school of Tantra or Shivaic Hinduism, which saw the universe as a divine play or dance of paradoxes.⁴

The Teacher from the East

Hogue notes further that in the midst of world cataclysms and wars, Nostradamus predicted that a great spiritual teacher, a man from the East, would be born who would become the scourge of outworn religions and the revealer of spiritual mysteries the world over. The quatrains dealing with the "long-awaited one," the sage from the East mentioned in C10 Q 75, Hogue believed might possibly refer to the coming of Maitreya, the fifth Buddha.⁵ The quatrain says: "He will appear from Asia, [and be] at home in Europe, one who is issued from great Hermes." "He will fly through the sky, the rains and the snows and strike everyone with his rod [of Hermes, of enlightenment]. (C10 Q 75, C2 Q29)

As has been said, while at the same time professing Christian beliefs, Nostradamus' Sufic initiation was one of the most important keys to his genius. Hogue tells us that, like so many of the Renaissance scholars and mystics who never disclosed the source of their exceptional talents, the Provençal prophet succeeded in keeping secret his membership in a Sufi brotherhood. Although he was familiar with all the occult systems of magic and self-transformation then known and with the writings of Iamblichus, the alchemists Paracelsus and Cornelius Agrippa, Pythagoras and the Kabbalistic *Keys of Solomon*, the main source of the seer's grasp of Tantra and the trance techniques that underlay his prophetic visions was the Sufis he met during his travels in Sicily.

The island of Sicily had been a strong centre of Islamic mystical activity since the thirteenth century, when the Templar Crusaders brought back to it much of the Saracens' wisdom acquired in the East. It was in Sicily that Nostradamus would have learned the secrets of 'magic and alchymia' and the 'ministry of angels' on which his visions depended, and would have understood the correspondence between the sephirothic 'rays' of the Kabbalah and the human chakras. Proficient in Sufic

256

alchemy, few would have been more familiar than he with the Sufi-inspired 'Rose garden of the philosophers', the alchemical-tantric work that gave symbolic instructions for the union and transformation of inner energies. By uniting the two opposing archetypes of the psyche, the Solar king and the Lunar queen (the mind and the heart), the practitioner, so it was said, was led to the ultimate goal, the birth of the 'divine child' of enlightenment.

"The flame of a sect shall spread the world over..." So Nostradamus foresees in a letter to Henry II of France. He speaks of a new religious consciousness which culminates in a new religion during the final decade of the twentieth century, and of "the rose [appearing] upon the middle of the world... Then at the time of need the awaited one will come late." (C5 Q96). Fontbrune has identified the rose symbol with socialism, a valid enough interpretation; but a mystical association for the rose is contextually also probable. As we shall see, in the Sufi terminology with which Nostradamus was familiar the rose is the symbol of Tantra and the fire of kundalini, of spiritual love. The rose was an important chivalric icon in the Sufi-inspired occult societies of the time, as it was later to be in Rosicrucianism.

One of the most influential and widespread of the Sufi Orders was the Qadiri Order, probably a vital influence in Nostradamus' life. Founded by the followers of the so-called Rose of Baghdad, an eleventh-century Sufi from Central Asia named Abdul Qadir el-Gilani, it taught a dervish technique leading to ecstatic trance states and specialised in the science of psychic states. It invested its initiates with extraordinary psychospiritual powers that were said to put them in touch with angels. In the Qadiri Order, as in Rosicrucianism, the rose symbol figured prominently.

The rose, lily and lotus are traditional symbols of the chakras, and in the Qadiri Order the rose (*ward* in Arabic) was an emblem and symbol of the rhyming word *wird*, which referred to the ecstasogenic dervish method practised by its members to open the heart chakra.⁶ The rose symbol also had a sexual connotation much employed in the chivalric romances of the time, linking it with the love energy

257

insists, belongs to an immutable, everlasting, incorruptible and unchanging order. If it is abandoned today in the hope of better things to come, it is not because it has outlived its usefulness or because people no longer understand its language, but because they don't wish to understand.⁸

Cheetham would agree with this traditionalist viewpoint. There is, she contends, a demonic aspect to our present era, "a malevolent side to all these [psychic] happenings, very often desired by those who dabble in them."⁹ Unlike Hogue, she therefore interprets Nostradamus' twentieth-century predictions as giving biblical warning that many evil cults, offspring of the Anti-Christ, will undermine civilisation and its traditional religions around the time of the millennium.

Here we encounter once again the extreme polarisation that seems to accompany everything to do with Nostradamus' forecasts centring on the second millennium – yet another instance of the many symptoms of terminal social crisis and transformation that are today clustering around the Mayan calendar end date in 2012. The Quechua shamans of Peru refer to the time period between 2002 and 2012 as "Pachacuti," "the time when everything is turned upside down and reality is restructured."¹⁰ At such a time, and it is now upon us, humanity is confronted with the paradox that "the path toward extinction is very likely also the path toward a more enlightened state." Nostradamus seemed to be well aware of this paradox.

Yet neither the text of his Renaissance prophecies with their emphasis on Hermes, the Greek god of wisdom, nor his reverence for his family's magical and occult background which furnishes the basis for his prophetic gifts, offer likely grounds for Cheetham's interpretation of C10 Q75 as a warning about the satanic nature of the cults arising in the Century of the Sun and beyond. Indeed, as a closet Sufi Nostradamus was the least likely of all the occultists of his day to denigrate in his prophetic writings the very sects he was helping to bring into being. Rather, there is much in the Centuries to suggest that he may have had access to the ancient star charts preserved by the Arab scholars of Cairo and known to the medieval poet Dante, and that as a Sufi astrologer as well as a Judaic and Christian philosopher he was aware of the very positive spiritual trends that would flower in our epoch.

259

of the heart awakened by initiation, and many illustrations in Rosicrucian literature were to feature angels, roses and lions, the latter the Solar animal of the zodiac.

The rose symbol entered the Christian mystical stream with the cult of chivalry, whose secret message of initiation, dedication and metamorphosis informed every aspect of medieval culture. It would appear in England in the red cross of St. George, in the Order of the Garter, in the rose windows of European cathedrals and in a certain grade or set of Masonic rituals. In alchemical parlance it symbolised the fiery spiritual energy released during the transmutations of the magus's laboratory. The symbol of the rose may therefore be seen as virtually synonymous with Sufism, as with Rosicrucianism also. And so when Nostradamus refers to the rose taking the centre of the world stage, he may well be making a highly significant statement about the new role of Sufism in modern times as the bearer of a specifically mystical and esoteric type of spiritual awakening.

Not all researchers agree on this point, however.

The Riddle of the Three Anti-Christ

Nostradamus mentions three negative influences or Anti-Christ in the course of his work, the third to be expected before the millennium (C8 Q77); and some writers, Erica Cheetham among them, identify this definitive figure of evil with the man from the East, "the long-awaited one" who will visit the Western nations by air. For Hogue the man from the East is a spiritual avatar, whereas for Cheetham he is the third Anti-Christ, bearing with him to the West what she sees as "dangerous" and "pernicious" cults that have broken away from the mainstream religious traditions. Coupling this evil guru figure with the current rise of occultism and the spread of esoteric New Age cults, she regards many of "these so-called covens... as worshipping Satan as their God."⁷

Cheetham is not the only scholar to take a negative view of the New Age counter-culture that deviates from traditional religious teachings, whatever their hue. Frithjof Schuon, a Sufi metaphysician who belongs to the austere modern school of Neo-Traditionalists, gives little comfort to those looking forward to a new spiritual paradigm as part of the reforming agenda of the future. Sacred tradition, Schuon

258

Alberto Villoldo, a long-time student of Quechuan shamanism, speaks of another Quechuan belief, one that may throw light on the strange paradoxes of the present time. The shamans say that at the time of Pachacuti there may be a break between *Homo sapiens* and what Villoldo refers to as an emerging new species, *Homo luminous*. We are reminded here of today's 'Indigo Children'.

As a species begins to collectively realise that it is dying out, an inner mechanism, possibly built into the blueprint of the DNA, begins to create the next level of being, a new species.¹¹

Are we, then, undergoing, or about to undergo, a mutation of the race? And was Nostradamus aware of this possibility nearly five hundred years ago? If so, it would explain why his more enigmatic utterances clustered around the second millennium continue to baffle commentators with their profoundly prescient and yet ultimately elusive significance. Was the prophet unwilling to reveal the full extent of the transformation that may await our species?

Footnotes:

1. Erica Cheetham, *The Final Prophecies of Nostradamus*, Macdonald & Co., London, 1989, p.7.
2. Jean-Charles de Fontbrune, *Nostradamus: Countdown to Apocalypse*, Pan Books, London, 1983.
3. Barbara Tuchman, *A Distant Mirror*, Macmillan, London, 1979.
4. John Hogue, *Nostradamus and the Millennium*, Bloomsbury, London, 1987.
5. John Hogue, *Nostradamus: New Revelations*, Element, Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1993.
6. Ernest Scott, *The People of the Secret*, Octagon Press, London, 1983, p.257.
7. Cheetham, op. cit., p.38.
8. Frithjof Schuon, "No Activity Without Truth" from *The Sword of Gnosis*, ed. Jacob Needleman, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1986.
9. Cheetham, op. cit., p.38.
10. Jay Weidner and Vincent Bridges, *The Mysteries of the Great Cross of Hedaye*, Destiny Books, Rochester, 1999, 2003, p.392.

260

11. Ibid., p.392.

VICTORIA LEPAGE has published numerous articles on the new spiritual paradigm emerging in cultures worldwide and is the author of Shambhala: The Fascinating Truth Behind the Myth of Shangri-la, published in ten foreign languages. Her latest book is Mysteries of the Bridechamber: The Initiation of Jesus and the Temple of Solomon. She lives in Australia, and can be contacted through her website at www.victoria-lepage.org.

The above article appeared in [New Dawn Special Issue 4](#).

Read this article with its illustrations by downloading your copy of **New Dawn Special Issue 4 (PDF version)** for only **US\$5.95**

[Buy Now](#)

[Add to Cart](#)

[View Cart](#)

© New Dawn Magazine and the respective author.

For our reproduction notice, [click here](#).

[Share / Save](#)    

[Email this](#) [Save to del.icio.us](#) [Digg This!](#) [Share on Facebook](#) [Discuss on Newsvine](#) [Stumble It!](#)